ISSN 0011-3514

CURRENT GEOGRAPHICAL PUBLICATIONS

Vol. XLVI INDEX 1983

EDITORIAL STAFF

Roman Drazniowsky, Editor

Jovanka Ristic, Project Coordinator

CONSULTANTS

William C. Roselle, Director of the UWM Library

Jeane M. Knapp, Assistant to the UWM Library Director

Jovanka Ristic, Carol Koenings, Douglas Jierscheck, Laura Joslin, and Susan McGovern compiled the 1983 Index to *Current Geographical Publications*.

The Index is divided into three parts: a Topical, an Author, and a Regional Section. Entries within each of these sections are arranged alphabetically. Starred entries indicate entries appearing in Section Three of *Current Geographical Publications*, Selected Maps and Atlases.

TOPICAL INDEX

Aborigines, 101, 143, 295, 375*, 514, 586, 738*
Abortions, 260
Acculturation, 337, 438, 479, 483, 514
Acid rain, 19, 94, 225*, 330, 379, 545
Acorns, 636
Administrative divisions, 60*, 119, 201, 226*, 348, 448*, 493-494, 505, 519*, 565, 588*
Aeolian landforms, 57
Aerial photography, 84-85, 126, 168, 173, 174, 277, 392, 397, 399, 464-465, 466, 473, 536-537, 556, 608, 614, 684, 711, 719
Aerial photography - Interpretation, 350, 465
Aerodynamics, 153
Aeromagnetic maps, 61*, 147*, 227*
Aeronautical meteorology, 255, 546
Aerosols, 50, 88, 177, 332
Afro-Americans. *See* Blacks
Agricultural cooperatives, 216
Agricultural expansion, 194
Agricultural pests, 195, 269, 488, 635
Agricultural production, 487, 488, 517*, 576, 662*, 731, 733
Agricultural productivity, 208, 512
Agricultural systems, 112, 195, 269, 487, 560, 592, 635. *See also* Farming methods
Agriculture, 21, 33-34, 42, 43, 52, 56, 66*, 67, 111-112, 118, 123, 126, 129, 131, 133, 136, 137, 140, 194, 205, 206, 208, 219, 221, 226*, 229, 230, 231, 268-269, 281, 290, 296, 301*, 302, 343, 353, 354, 362, 363, 365, 366, 373*, 377, 378, 380, 417, 432, 433, 436, 437, 439, 441, 446*, 452, 484, 487-488, 498, 500, 501, 505, 506, 510, 511, 512, 513, 516*, 559-560, 573, 576, 577, 581, 583, 585, 590*, 592, 593, 635, 644, 646, 651, 652, 653, 654, 656, 657, 660, 664*, 667, 668, 709-710, 717, 723, 724, 726, 727, 728, 729, 731, 733, 734, 741
Aids to geographical research, 40, 120-121, 203, 277-278, 351, 425-426, 496, 568, 642, 716
Air pollution, 9, 19, 69, 94, 177-178, 253, 301*, 330, 473, 521, 523, 545, 619, 727
Air service - Commercial, 118
Air service - Passenger, 275, 353
Air transportation, 64*, 118, 213, 275, 347, 518*, 564, 570, 582
Airlines. *See* Air transportation
Airports, 118, 446*, 492
Albedo, 18, 19, 94
Alcohol fuels, 303
Alcoholic beverages, 113, 270, 345, 636. *See also* Beer; Sake; Wine
Algae, 93, 248
Algerians, 148*
Alien workers. *See* Foreign workers
Alluvial fans, 327, 616, 644
Aluminum, 193, 206, 416, 558, 647, 709, 726
Ambergris, 419
American Geographical Society Collection, 153, 246, 320
American Indians. *See* Indians, American
American-Japanese, 626
Amish, 146*
Amphibians, 407
Anchovies, 84, 114
Andesites, 452
Anemia, 665*
Animal geography, 24, 298*, 333, 548, 623
Animal husbandry, 111, 114, 136
Animal industries, 271, 345
Animal pests, 114, 637
Animal rights, 379
Animals, 8, 57, 67, 258, 296, 695
Antelope, 406, 743
Anthropology, 142, 477, 630, 669. *See also* Somatic anthropology
Antiquity of man. *See* Early man
Antonine Wall, 63*
Ants, 406, 663*
Applied geography, 83, 167, 319-320, 463, 535, 594, 607
Aquaculture, 114, 271, 346, 419, 489, 515, 712
Aquifers, 92, 139, 223*, 227*, 372*
Arabs, 438, 584, 701, 730
Archaeology, 30, 44, 45, 105, 135, 137, 152, 153, 190, 207, 208, 216, 229, 264, 304, 413, 450, 452, 483-484, 547, 555, 592, 593, 594, 630, 645, 653, 659, 667, 668, 703, 705, 731
Architecture, 37, 107, 177, 191, 214, 266, 414, 485, 521, 522, 523, 632, 669. *See also* Housing; Urban architecture; Urban housing
Armenians, 60*, 100, 102, 124, 204, 550
Arroyos, 44, 173, 357

Art. *See* Arts and crafts
Artificial satellites, 608
Arts and crafts, 108, 128, 141
Asbestos, 124, 268
Ash beds. *See* Volcanic ash
Asian-Americans, 100, 185, 522
Asians, 148*
Astronomy, 152, 232, 243, 278, 464, 524, 592, 735, 741
Atlas descriptions, 394, 685
Atlases, 60*, 62*, 64*, 66*, 150*, 169, 244, 276, 295, 298*, 299*, 300*, 322, 371*, 372*, 378, 395, 495, 516*, 588*, 590*, 591*, 662*, 663*, 665*, 736*, 737*, 738*
Atmosphere, 57, 222, 297, 619, 695
Atmospheric circulation, 21, 94, 253-254, 330-331, 403, 588*, 620, 695
Atmospheric composition, 403
Atmospheric electricity, 10, 86
Atmospheric moisture, 244, 404
Atomic bombings, 227*
Atomic energy. *See* Nuclear energy
Atomic radiation. *See* Radiation
Audiovisual aids, 202, 424, 495, 715
Auroras, 86
Australopithecines, 184
Automation in cartography. *See* Computer cartography
Automobiles, 116, 117, 148*, 198, 205, 274, 275, 280, 285, 713
Automotive industry, 199, 421
Avalanches, 91, 176, 251, 288, 693
Aviation, 200, 492, 713. *See also* Air transportation
Avifauna. *See* Birds
Avocados, 34, 52, 636
Aztecs, 722

Baegert, Jacob, 243, 284
Ball lightning. *See* Atmospheric electricity
Banks, 639
Baranskiy, N. N., 351, 425
Barns, 108, 485, 707
Bartram, John, 83, 121
Basalts, 222, 330, 648
Batholiths, 326, 359, 613
Bathymetry, 228*, 299*, 376*, 445*, 591*, 738*, 739*
Bauxite, 60*, 647, 709
Beaches, 58, 125, 249, 328, 359, 583. *See also* Coastal zones; Shorelines
Beans, 194, 195, 209
Bedouins, 484
Bedrock, 63*, 124, 147*, 372*, 518*, 644, 663*, 664*, 734, 737*
Beer, 113, 216, 270, 303
Bees, 712
Behavioral geography, 107, 706
Bennett, Arnold, 319, 351
Beurle, Carl, 38
Bible, 665*
Bibliographies, 10, 16, 35, 44, 49, 85, 100, 120, 122, 169, 185, 203, 215, 220, 229, 232, 243, 245, 265, 267, 277-278, 284, 286, 324, 329, 339, 378, 427, 440, 463, 482, 487, 490, 491, 496, 501, 503, 544, 549, 553, 554, 560, 568, 574, 576, 610, 612, 626, 642, 656, 693, 704, 706, 733, 740
Bicycling, 589*
Biochemistry, 256, 302
Biogeography, 22-25, 57, 95-97, 181-183, 252, 256-258, 283, 289, 332-334, 369, 401, 405-407, 451, 475-477, 504, 547-549, 621-623, 646, 647, 697-698
Biographies, 40, 121, 203, 220, 351, 425, 496-497, 568, 642, 716
Biomass conversion, 36, 232
Bird migration, 450
Birds, 62*, 68, 69, 96-97, 138, 142, 182, 208, 220, 258, 282, 284, 285, 333-334, 406, 476, 548, 580, 659, 698. *See also* Parrots; Sparrows
Birth control, 625
Blacks, 27, 28, 43, 61*, 68, 148*, 185, 206, 224*, 229, 261, 355, 409, 516*, 552, 575, 624, 626, 706, 742
Boating, 299*
Bogs, 63*, 282, 475, 542
Books, 652
Borders. *See* Boundaries
Botanical expeditions, 7, 23
Botanical gardens. *See* Gardens
Botany, 23, 221. *See also* Ethnobotany
Bouguer anomalies, 223*, 736*, 737*
Boundaries, 38, 44, 227*, 298*, 300*, 354, 355, 362, 423, 494, 505, 517*, 535, 640, 657
Braille maps, 323
Braudel, Fernand, 121
Bridges, 491
Bryophytes, 333
Building stone, 635
Burial customs, 69, 631
Burros, 445*, 549
Buses, 104, 518*, 520*
Business, 132, 440, 575, 656, 722
Butterflies, 406, 517*, 548

Cajuns, 479, 500, 550
Calcrete, 44
Camões, Luiz de, 121, 135
Campbell, Alexander, 224*
Camping, 32
Canadians, 701
Canals, 36, 43, 118, 226*, 244, 275, 422, 448*, 488, 492, 512, 519*, 581, 639, 654, 742
Cancer, 27, 336, 447*, 665*
Cannibalism, 107
Canoes, 37, 230
Canyons, 728
Capitalism, 433, 436, 503, 504, 510, 559, 646, 668
Capitals, 119, 134, 148*, 338, 349
Carbon, 662*
Carbon dioxide, 22, 177, 180, 183, 256, 303, 330, 403, 473, 614, 690
Carbonates, 133
Cardiovascular diseases, 700
Careers in geography, 641-642
Carferries. *See* Ferries
Caribou, 371*, 449*
Carnivores, 46, 548
Cars. *See* Automobiles
Cartobibliographies, 86, 170, 687
Cartographers, 295
Cartographic education, 467
Cartographic information retrieval systems, 170, 611
Cartographic microforms, 169
Cartography, 9, 62*, 207, 322, 351, 394, 430, 465, 608. *See also* Computer cartography; History of cartography; Marine cartography; Thematical cartography; Theoretical cartography
Cartography, History of. *See* History of cartography
Cashews, 636, 654
Cassava, 488
Catholics, 100, 341, 565, 650
Cattle, 373*, 583, 659, 712. *See also* Livestock
Cattle breeding. *See* Animal husbandry
Caves, 149*, 520*, 542, 547, 616, 621, 740
Celtic languages, 264, 286
Censuses, 128, 207, 354, 363, 428, 478, 507, 550, 627
Central business districts, 585
Central place theory, 110, 353, 634, 708
Cereals, 113, 195, 344
Chemical industry, 421, 713
Chemistry, 144, 172
Cherokee Indians, 101, 551
Chestnuts, 636
Chicanos. *See* Hispanics
Chickens. *See* Poultry
Children, 202
Chinese, 100, 101, 122, 137, 142, 427, 701
Chinese-Americans, 185
Cholera, 223*, 301*, 365
Christaller, Walter, 496
Christianity, 106, 141, 190, 341, 484, 631
Circadian rhythms, 405
Circuses, 107
Cities, 62*, 127, 128, 149*, 155, 210, 226*, 232, 286, 291, 302, 377, 435, 481, 502, 512, 580, 582, 583, 628, 664*, 669, 735, 737*, 740. *See also* Urban geography
City planning. *See* Urban planning
City plans, 149*, 374*, 445*, 505, 520*, 589*
Clark, William, 324
Climate, 14, 52, 59, 66*, 69, 134, 137, 144, 151*, 153, 177, 215, 218, 226*, 287, 301*, 365, 369, 372*, 440, 442, 443, 451, 504, 508, 516*, 517*, 611, 619, 643, 652, 654, 695, 717, 724, 732. *See also* Climatology
Climate changes, 19, 22, 41, 42, 95, 180-181, 183, 256, 302, 330, 331-332, 405, 444, 474-475, 502, 547, 613, 621, 647, 696-697
Climatic classification, 474
Climatic fluctuations. *See* Climate changes
Climatic regions, 180, 588*, 589*, 736*
Climatic zones. *See* Climatic regions
Climatology, 18-22, 94-95, 136, 142, 177-181, 253-256, 330-332, 402-405, 473-475, 545-547, 619-621, 695-697. *See also* Climate; Microclimatology; Paleoclimatology; Urban climatology
Climatology - Urban. *See* Urban climatology
Cloud seeding, 138, 180
Clouds, 21, 168, 179, 330, 332, 474, 696
Coal, 33, 60*, 67, 146*, 147*, 149*, 193, 232, 268, 303, 377, 378, 379, 417, 487, 517*, 558-559, 592, 593, 644, 709, 738*
Coal mining, 147*, 433, 487, 505
Coastal zones, 90, 212, 249, 283, 296, 470, 542, 616, 650, 692, 718. *See also* Beaches; Shorelines
Coastlines. *See* Shorelines
Cocoa, 488, 510, 723
Coffee, 46, 113, 344, 574, 582, 665*, 714
Coins, 448*
Colonialism, 514, 579
Colonies, 423
Colonization, 187, 359, 428, 432, 441, 463, 581, 585, 658
Communications, 37, 118, 199, 212, 347-348, 555, 564, 583. *See also* Telecommunications; Telegraphy
Communism, 349, 579, 743
Communist Party, 364, 374*, 584

Commuting, 103, 117, 143, 148*, 224*, 517*, 518*, 563, 720, 725
Computer cartography, 9, 169, 323, 394-395, 466, 538, 610, 686
Computer mapping. *See* Computer cartography
Computer simulations, 100
Computers, 168, 203
Congressional districts. *See* Administrative divisions
Conifers, 296
Conrad, Joseph, 463
Conservation, 24-25, 69, 97, 124, 128, 155, 258, 286, 334, 369, 378, 380, 407, 523, 549, 623, 659, 660, 698, 717, 738*, 740
Conservation of natural resources. *See* Natural resources conservation
Constable, John, 683, 699
Continental drift, 11, 89, 172, 247, 468, 613. *See also* Plate tectonics
Continental shelf, 93, 227*, 252, 374*, 402, 517*, 545
Contraceptives. *See* Birth control
Cook, James, 84, 97, 392, 741
Copepods, 333
Copper, 33, 44, 50, 67, 110, 154, 193, 206, 217, 267, 285, 343, 634, 658
Coral reefs, 175, 220, 328, 617, 647, 694
Corals, 60*, 328, 647
Cordeiro, Luciano, 40
Corn, 8, 196
Corporations, 207, 208
Cottage industries, 637
Cotton, 114, 197, 206, 354, 357, 430
Crafts. *See* Arts and crafts
Cree Indians, 353, 551
Creek Indians, 337, 429, 479, 593
Creole languages, 509
Crickets, 97
Crime, 31, 102, 107, 153, 185, 190, 213, 224*, 414, 632
Crocodiles, 698
Crops, 63*, 302, 344. *See also* Root crops
Cuban-Americans, 626
Cubans, 100, 124, 261
Cultural geography, 99, 105, 123, 133, 189, 264, 340, 412, 483, 496, 555, 630, 705
Cuna Indians, 431, 551
Currents, 18, 536, 591*. *See also* Ocean currents
Curtis, Edward Sheriff, 568
Customs, 413, 631
Cybernetics, 169
Cyclones, 20, 142, 178, 226*, 254, 403, 449*, 546, 620
Cypress, 281

Dairy industries, 418
Dams, 446*, 519*
Dandelions, 23
Darwin, Charles, 496, 642, 741
Date palms, 34, 54
Davies, William D., 127
De Gruy, Antoine Valentin, 496
Deer, 698, 711, 740
Deforestation, 132, 135, 196, 197, 222, 271
Deglaciation, 63*, 123, 371*, 514, 520*, 542, 692
Deltas, 89, 357, 365, 398, 615
Democracy, 707
Demography, 27, 45, 48, 99-100, 128, 130, 184, 208, 211, 260, 290, 336, 359, 408-409, 427, 439, 441, 442, 451, 452, 478, 490, 510, 550, 571, 579, 588*, 593, 595, 625, 644, 662*, 667, 700, 701, 717, 743
Dendrochronology, 152
Dentistry, 373*
Denudation, 43, 399, 509, 621
Depth soundings, 694
Desert ecology, 24, 182, 257, 406, 476, 622, 655, 697-698
Desert geomorphology, 398, 468, 540, 690
Desert morphology, 88, 173
Desertification, 28, 49, 182, 215, 445*, 488, 589*, 648, 659, 698, 738*
Deserts, 24, 44, 126, 140, 153, 182, 227*, 438, 445*, 450
Dialects, 190, 226*, 340, 429, 705. *See also* Languages
Diamictons, 176
Diamonds, 373*, 487
Diatoms, 181
Dictionaries, 152, 258, 277, 334, 351, 658
Diet, 217, 700
Dietary systems, 107, 191, 206, 414, 484
Dingoes, 623
Direct marketing, 131
Directories, 742
Disasters. *See* Natural calamities
Disasters caused by man, 624
Diseases, 56, 427, 488, 523, 550, 625
Dogmatic geography, 391
Dogs, 623
Dolphins, 476, 592
Domesticated animals, 183, 476
Drainage, 149*, 513, 523
Drainage basins, 448*, 518*
Drainage patterns, 13, 89, 132, 374*, 541, 544, 615, 729
Droughts, 21, 23, 45, 46, 67, 131, 179, 255, 331, 356, 404, 474, 581, 644, 696
Drugs, 113, 140, 196, 418, 710
Drumlins, 250, 516*, 542, 717
Dry farming, 135, 195
Ducks, 271, 291, 345
Dudley, Robert, 86, 203
Dunes, 173, 174, 204, 257, 295, 296, 328, 499, 509, 541, 570, 582, 614, 654, 659, 690
Dust, 253, 330, 545, 619
Dutch, 119, 185

Early man, 184, 260, 335-336, 624-625, 699. *See also* Origin of man
Earthquakes, 12, 50, 88, 141, 150*, 171, 173, 247-248, 291, 295, 326, 357, 397, 450, 613, 625, 638, 653, 690, 731
Earth's interior, 171
Earth's mantle, 87, 154, 171, 247, 396
Earth's shape, 464
East Indians, 101, 574
Ecological succession, 23, 56, 212, 257, 284, 333, 544, 548, 597, 711
Ecology, 22, 35, 69, 95, 103, 133, 136, 140, 152, 153, 167, 170, 175, 181, 207, 220, 223*, 256-257, 270, 295, 296, 332-333, 334, 343, 359, 362, 369, 399, 402, 405, 434, 440, 451, 475, 476, 487, 517*, 521, 522, 547, 548, 582, 586, 592, 648, 659, 668, 669, 697, 698, 740, 742. *See also* Fire ecology; Human ecology; Paleoecology
Economic development, 28, 37, 102, 115, 122, 133, 135, 140, 143, 146*, 186, 208, 213, 232, 279, 285, 294, 364, 366, 367, 414, 438, 444, 450, 503, 504, 628, 647, 656, 657, 667, 742
Economic geography, 31-37, 108-119, 191-200, 221, 266-276, 341-348, 364, 369, 415-422, 485-493, 507, 556-565, 632-639, 654, 707-714
Economic history, 136, 434, 441
Economic systems, 32, 108, 122, 191, 415, 656
Economics, 51, 52, 136, 152, 153, 154, 209, 231, 232, 302, 435, 512, 516*, 579, 584, 586, 651, 658
Ecosystems, 256, 302, 332, 333, 359, 366, 407, 431, 502, 514, 570, 575, 662*, 697, 698, 735
Education, 107, 141, 190, 213, 218, 266, 300*, 380
Elderly persons, 25, 233, 260, 362, 629
Elections, 119, 150*, 201, 205, 207, 211, 212, 299*, 300*, 519*, 664*, 714
Electoral geography, 38, 119, 201, 217, 220, 276, 291, 423, 508, 519*, 590*, 714. *See also* Elections
Electric power plants, 737*
Electricity, 35, 36, 52, 61*, 288, 301*, 367, 420, 736*, 737*, 741
Electrification, 152
Elk, 548, 669
Emigrants, 41
Emigration, 28, 102, 360, 410, 435, 480, 516*, 551, 572, 627, 651, 658, 667
Employment, 63*, 227*, 294, 300*, 375*, 446*, 448*, 493, 505, 578, 664*, 665*
Encyclopedias, 51, 152
Endangered species, 334, 407, 548, 698
Energy, 35-36, 42, 51, 55, 68, 98, 115-116, 123, 124, 129, 132, 134, 152, 154, 177, 198, 206, 208, 218, 220, 229, 231, 232, 266, 269, 273, 283, 285, 296, 302, 304, 331, 346-347, 353, 372*, 377, 378, 379, 420, 443, 452, 490, 499, 501, 513, 515, 521, 522, 523, 559, 561-562, 573, 592, 594, 624, 638, 656, 667, 668, 712, 738*, 743. *See also* Geothermal energy; Hydroelectric energy; Nuclear energy; Solar energy; Thermal energy; Tidal energy; Wind energy
Energy conservation, 36, 420, 562, 742
English language, 264, 301*, 304, 340
Environment, 97, 98, 230, 259, 302, 334, 367, 377, 450, 477, 538, 550, 571, 593, 624, 633, 648, 660, 722, 726, 740, 741, 743
Environmental education, 39
Environmental impact, 651, 721
Environmental perception, 25-26, 98, 183, 259, 335, 407-408, 477-478, 549, 624, 699, 734
Environmental protection, 26, 55, 56, 98-99, 184, 259-260, 335, 408, 435, 478, 549-550, 624, 699
Environmental quality, 54, 379, 624
Environmental sciences, 451
Epidemics, 128, 408, 430
Epidemiology, 99
Erosion, 52, 90, 91, 132, 135, 147*, 174, 175, 196, 215, 293, 399, 447*, 471, 514, 543, 590*, 693. *See also* Fluvial erosion; Soil erosion; Wind erosion
Erosional forms, 400, 543, 617
Eskers, 15, 51, 249
Eskimos, 261, 419, 479, 517*, 551, 668
Estuaries, 69, 92, 300*, 401, 618, 660
Ethnic discrimination, 206
Ethnicity, 27, 100-101, 102, 123, 143, 185, 215, 219, 260-261, 276, 336-337, 353, 366, 409, 414, 450, 451, 478-479, 510, 519*, 550-551, 555, 626, 643, 651, 701
Ethnobotany, 479, 635
Ethnography, 52, 100, 124, 184, 378, 514, 637

Eucalyptus, 23, 57
Eutrophication, 144
Evaporation, 20, 152, 404, 546
Evapotranspiration, 20, 277
Evolution, 26, 34, 99, 153, 154, 184, 260, 335, 336, 452, 521, 547, 594, 624, 625, 699, 740, 741
Expeditions. *See* Travel and exploration
Exploration. *See* Travel and exploration
Explorers, 375*
Exports, 441, 448*, 665*
Extinction, 182, 220, 334, 624
Extraterrestrial life, 68

Fairs, 355
Falconry, 637
Families, 126, 361, 664*, 722
Famines, 128, 194, 269
Fantasy maps, 395, 687
Farm settlements. *See* Rural settlements
Farm woodlots, 271
Farm workers, 501, 522, 564, 664*
Farming. *See* Agriculture
Farming methods, 112, 195, 269, 710. *See also* Agricultural systems
Farms, 286, 367, 445*, 499, 512, 570, 572, 646, 717
Faulting, 11, 87, 247, 397, 689. *See also* Faults
Faults, 45, 64*, 65*, 66*, 87, 124, 147*, 150*, 207, 218, 325, 452, 591*. *See also* Faulting
Fauna. *See* Animal geography
Federal lands, 146*
Females. *See* Women
Feminism, 167
Fences, 415, 516*
Feral animals, 97, 143, 549, 623
Ferries, 62*, 63*, 446*, 737*
Fertility. *See* Human fertility
Fertilizers, 112
Festivals, 732
Fiction, 7, 83, 167, 319, 463, 607
Fieldwork, 168, 536
Finance, 37, 348, 639
Finns, 516*
Fire ecology, 41, 96, 233, 257, 405, 475, 622
Fires, 171, 186, 514. *See also* Fire ecology
Fish, 44, 65*, 209, 251, 253, 271, 291, 471, 489, 549, 560, 587, 647, 694, 698, 712. *See also* Salmon; Trout; Tuna
Fish hatcheries, 516*
Fisheries, 35, 114, 153, 197, 272, 281, 293, 296, 346, 369, 419, 489, 509, 561, 571, 581, 660, 712, 739*
Fishing, 280, 345, 364, 499, 650
Flax, 114, 637, 724
Flood control, 92, 150*, 251, 401, 544, 694
Floodplains, 57, 174, 469
Floods, 17, 55, 91, 176, 224*, 356, 400-401, 448*, 509, 543-544, 589*, 615, 618, 658, 663*
Flora. *See* Phytogeography
Flower gardens. *See* Gardens
Fluoride, 19
Fluvial erosion, 541
Fluviraption, 175, 327, 469, 615
Fly ash, 60*
Flying squirrels, 96
Fogs, 179, 255, 546, 577
Folklore, 134, 413
Food, 26, 44, 107, 142, 154, 217, 229, 304, 378, 581, 740
Food gathering, 194, 417, 635
Food production, 194, 221, 488, 583
Food supply, 34, 112, 194, 269, 280, 343, 417, 488, 560
Food webs, 332, 513, 560, 742
Football, 31
Foreign workers, 148*, 380, 410, 650, 726
Forensic medicine, 260, 292
Forest conservation, 35, 131, 197, 271, 345, 711
Forest exploitation, 711
Forest fires, 123, 172, 197, 271, 281, 405, 418, 430, 637, 644, 720
Forest industry, 196, 212, 418
Forest products, 560, 712
Forest resources, 131, 281, 345
Forestry, 21, 34, 114, 196-197, 212, 226*, 270-271, 345, 418, 440, 636, 711, 738*
Forests, 34, 53, 62*, 69, 114, 182, 192, 196-197, 208, 230, 231, 270-271, 282, 283, 293, 296, 335, 345, 354, 359, 377, 405, 418, 439, 475, 489, 500, 609, 636-637, 654, 656, 662*, 696, 711, 717, 718, 719. *See also* National forests; Rain forests; Tropical forests
Fossils, 50, 65*, 182, 377, 648, 694, 697
Fraser, James, 320, 438
Freeways. *See* Roads
Frémont, John Charles, 351
French language, 371*
Frogs, 358, 407
Frost, 46, 113, 621, 717
Fruits, 269, 270. *See also* Tropical and subtropical fruits
Fuels, 36, 198, 219, 232, 273, 516*
Fur industry, 197, 271, 418, 626

Gaelic, 31, 47
Games, 413, 414
Gardens, 113, 138, 140, 195, 339, 418, 593, 705, 710
Gardner, Alexander, 121
Gas, 48, 60*, 61*, 64*, 147*, 212, 343, 360, 373*, 431, 487, 499, 559, 578, 589*, 709, 739*
Gasoline, 223*, 347, 559
Gasoline stations, 415
Gazetteers, 172, 521, 522, 523
General geography, 7, 67, 83, 167, 243, 319-320, 377, 391, 463, 535, 607, 683
Gentrification, 30, 188, 412, 442, 577, 646, 741
Gentry, 47, 48
Geochemistry, 130, 171, 246, 247, 396, 451, 571, 652
Geochronology, 247, 294, 396
Geodesy, 84, 168, 536, 608, 684
Geodetic surveys, 168, 287, 320
Geographical dictionaries. *See* Dictionaries
Geographical fieldwork. *See* Fieldwork
Geographical institutions, 40, 120, 203, 362, 425, 567, 641-642
Geographical methodology, 39, 120, 202, 277, 350, 424, 495, 566-567, 641, 715
Geographical museums. *See* Museums
Geographical nomenclature, 41, 106, 127, 265, 292, 294, 295, 301*, 363, 368, 373*, 413, 484, 498, 585, 630-631, 650, 655, 658, 714
Geographical societies. *See* Geographical institutions.
Geography departments in universities, 120, 203, 226*, 425, 641
Geography textbooks, 7, 25, 202, 495, 567
Geohydrology, 223*
Geologic periods, 396, 540, 688
Geologic time. *See* Geologic periods
Geological Society of America, 641
Geology, 10, 33, 43, 44, 58, 61*, 62*, 64*, 65*, 66*, 69, 86, 136, 137, 144, 145, 146*, 147*, 148*, 149*, 154, 171, 172, 208, 210, 221, 224*, 225*, 226*, 230, 233, 245, 246, 248, 290, 292, 296, 299*, 302, 303, 324, 329, 355, 357, 362, 370, 372*, 373*, 374*, 375*, 379, 396, 440, 446*, 448*, 466, 467, 468, 472, 486, 500, 501, 516*, 517*, 521, 522, 538, 540, 572, 586, 589*, 590*, 612, 639, 643, 644, 649, 651, 654, 662*, 663*, 664*, 669, 688, 729, 733, 734, 741, 742. *See also* Marine geology
Geometry, 169
Geomorphology, 10, 13, 14, 44, 48, 52, 53, 54, 58, 64*, 87, 121, 125, 131, 135, 172, 174, 204, 207, 208, 209, 215, 247, 250, 286, 288, 299*, 300*, 325, 327, 328, 360, 367, 372*, 377, 379, 397, 399, 431, 432, 437, 446*, 450, 468, 470, 510, 516*, 519*, 536, 540, 612, 642, 644, 649, 660, 688-689, 718, 723, 739*, 743. *See also* Glacial geomorphology
Geophysics, 58, 221, 230, 302, 396, 468, 740
Geosynclines, 232, 247
Geothermal energy, 116, 143, 199, 273, 287, 302, 347, 358, 372*, 420, 500, 562, 638, 653
Geothermal resources, 61*, 224*, 731
Germans, 125, 479, 571, 701. *See also* Volga Germans
Gerrymandering, 38
Geysers, 92
Ghettos, 337, 554, 571. *See also* Slums
Gilbert, G. K., 501
Gilbert, George, 741
Glacial deposits, 7, 143, 250, 283, 297, 516*
Glacial geomorphology, 15, 90, 175, 249-250, 328-329, 542, 692
Glaciation, 14-15, 43, 65*, 90, 147*, 149*, 153, 175, 214, 223*, 249, 280, 285, 327, 328, 332, 369, 399, 439, 470-471, 520*, 542, 547, 570, 617, 621, 643, 646, 647, 649, 692, 734
Glaciers, 15-16, 56, 58, 64*, 90, 132, 146*, 175, 250, 279, 287, 296, 301*, 328, 372*, 399, 473, 543, 633, 650, 692-693, 725, 737*
Goats, 97, 143, 418, 720
Gold, 68, 110-111, 125, 193, 206, 343, 365
Gophers, 96, 147*
Grain, 375*
Granites, 58, 428, 517*
Granön, J. G., 568
Grasses, 68, 257, 259, 302
Grassland ecology, 24, 68, 548, 622
Grasslands, 66*, 257, 283, 333, 704. *See also* Prairies
Gravity, 171, 228*, 393, 428, 669
Grazing, 64*, 208, 283, 437, 476
Green revolution, 115, 559, 658, 732
Grizzly bears, 182
Ground ice, 91, 250. *See also* Permafrost
Groundwater, 92, 176, 224*, 227*, 252, 299*, 304, 329, 372*, 452, 472, 588*, 589*, 646, 727
Guidebooks, 243, 303, 498, 535
Gypsies, 551, 584

Hadrian's Wall, 63*
Hail, 255, 546, 621
Halley, Edmond, 320, 376*
Hansen's disease, 260
Harappa civilization, 153

Harbors. *See* Ports
Hardy, Thomas, 319, 395
Harriman Expedition, 205, 243
Haushofer, Karl, 423
Hazardous wastes, 184, 478, 523
Health, 68, 146*, 185, 625, 700, 740
Hearne, Samuel, 84
Heart diseases, 225*, 447*
Heat, 371*
Heat islands, 49, 124, 180
Heavy metals, 619, 643, 741
Highways. *See* Roads
Hindi, 264, 284
Hinduism, 484
Hindus, 27, 55, 150*
Hispanic-Americans. *See* Hispanics
Hispanics, 101, 185, 261, 479, 701
Historic preservation, 30, 52, 105, 264, 287, 300*, 705
Historical cartography, 395
Historical geography, 39, 120, 125, 201-202, 212, 213, 276-277, 349-350, 355, 361, 377, 424, 494-495, 499, 505, 566, 577, 594, 628, 640-641, 715
Historiography, 84, 121, 122, 126, 503, 583
History, 121, 126, 127, 202, 218, 220, 226*, 287, 351-352, 357, 368, 426, 451, 497, 516*, 568-569, 582, 642, 643, 649, 658, 662*, 664*, 719, 736*, 738*
History of cartography, 9, 86, 170, 232, 246, 323-324, 395-396, 435, 467, 539, 611, 687-688. *See also* Cartography
History of geography, 40, 277, 350-351, 425, 496, 567, 641, 716
Holocaust, 663*
Hominids. *See* Early man
Hop industry, 590*, 636, 725
Hopi Indians, 479, 592
Horses, 148*, 740
Horticulture, 113, 144, 195, 374*, 418, 498, 560, 636, 653
Hospitals, 625, 665*, 669
Hot springs, 92, 176, 252, 401, 544
Housing, 49, 148*, 149*, 213, 225*, 288, 298*, 427, 434, 447*, 511, 577, 649, 721, 742. *See also* Architecture; Rural housing; Urban housing
Housing - Rural. *See* Rural housing
Housing - Urban. *See* Urban housing
Human ecology, 105, 259, 269, 294, 334, 359, 450, 481, 555, 594
Human fertility, 27, 56, 184, 194, 217, 230, 260, 281, 358, 377, 378, 428, 511, 588*, 628, 664*, 700, 722, 730, 733
Human geography, 25-31, 69, 97-108, 139, 183-191, 258-266, 334-341, 357, 360, 366, 407-415, 424, 425, 477-485, 549-556, 624-632, 659, 699-707
Humboldt, Alexander von, 432
Humidity. *See* Atmospheric moisture
Hunger, 56
Hunting, 271, 336, 345, 364, 419, 637
Hurricanes, 20, 178, 224*, 355, 403, 503, 546
Hutton, James, 642
Hydroelectric energy, 518*, 562, 570, 713
Hydroelectric power stations. *See* Hydroelectric energy
Hydrogeology, 66*, 92, 136, 138, 139, 655, 688
Hydrology, 16-17, 91-92, 176, 194, 221, 231, 245, 251-252, 321, 329, 400-401, 402, 471-472, 543-544, 618, 694, 719
Hygiene, 184

Ice, 64*, 69, 133, 371*, 372*, 660, 664*, 734. *See also* Marine ice
Ice ages, 405
Ice sheets, 14, 15, 22, 144, 175, 470
Icebergs. *See* Marine ice
Igneous rocks, 47, 225*, 232, 469
Iguanas, 698
Imaginary voyages, 684
Immigrants, 64*, 102, 125, 138, 143, 148*, 186, 217, 227*, 229, 261, 280, 300*, 337, 356, 427, 428, 450, 480, 522, 523, 552, 571, 584, 668, 701
Immigration, 28, 50, 102, 143, 186, 204, 261, 337, 360, 361, 362, 409, 410, 450, 480, 522, 571, 572, 627-628, 651, 668, 721
Imports, 441, 665*
Incas, 593
Income, 204, 226*, 373*, 374*, 499, 516*, 571, 657, 721, 731
Indian reservations, 126, 551, 701
Indians, American, 101-102, 123, 130, 185, 261, 279, 324, 335, 337, 372*, 429, 430, 452, 479, 501, 516*, 551, 568, 588*, 626, 643, 663*, 701-702, 721
Industrial geography, 35, 115, 197-198, 272, 346, 363, 369, 419-420, 489-490, 499, 505, 509, 517*, 518*, 561, 637, 651, 652, 656, 657, 712, 724, 726
Industrial location, 212, 346, 421, 442, 561, 652
Industrial revolution, 433, 569, 576, 638
Industrialization, 31, 35, 45, 48, 49, 54, 64*, 100, 115, 135, 148*, 211, 213, 218, 272, 289, 291, 294, 301*, 360, 361, 378, 411, 420, 435, 480, 481, 489, 490, 508, 509, 511, 561, 582, 683, 718, 722, 734
Industries, 48, 53, 59, 65*, 66*, 187, 282, 293, 357, 434, 439, 440, 516*, 665*, 723. *See also* Urban industries
Infant mortality, 226*, 665*
Information retrieval systems, 40, 203, 351, 425-426, 642
Insects, 97, 182, 195, 233, 258, 333, 406-407, 548-549, 623
Interior of the earth. *See* Earth's interior
International investments, 37
Inuit, 279, 296, 551, 570
Invertebrates, 333, 468
Irish, 27
Irish-Americans, 119
Iron, 111, 300*, 358, 416, 487, 558, 645, 709
Iroquois Indians, 185, 626
Irrigation, 112-113, 195, 215, 216, 227*, 417, 488, 501, 517*, 560, 592, 727
Islam, 106, 142, 265, 288, 334, 336, 341, 362, 484, 631, 662*
Islands, 205, 471, 499, 660, 693
Italians, 43, 224*, 229, 261, 280, 355
Ivory, 365

Japanese, 520*, 701
Jazz, 556
Jefferson, Thomas, 207
Jews, 100, 101, 124, 132, 140, 147*, 148*, 185, 214, 218, 261, 282, 438, 500, 574, 626, 701
Jobs, 132
Journey to work. *See* Commuting
Judaism, 106

Kangaroos, 24
Kansas Geological Survey, 125

Kaolin, 268
Karen, 657
Karst, 13-14, 17, 52, 56, 218, 249, 327, 398-399, 470, 691-692
Kern, Edward, 683
Kibbutzim, 655
Kimbanguism, 341, 582
Kirchhoff, Theodor, 721
Korolenko, V. G., 391
Kurds, 139

Labor, 200, 218, 219, 232, 275-276, 371*, 493, 564-565, 575, 639
Labor migration, 27, 153, 186, 363, 511, 702
Labor unions, 134
Lagoons, 180
Lake biology, 251, 401, 544, 694
Lake floors, 17, 401
Lake water movements, 472
Lakes, 48, 124, 125, 280, 290, 374*, 445*, 472, 518*, 615, 730. *See also* Lake biology; Lake floors; Limnology; Salt lakes
Land classification, 109
Land grants, 224*, 501, 669
Land mammals, 24, 96, 182, 258, 406, 548, 623, 698. *See also* Mammals
Land ownership. *See* Land tenure
Land reclamation, 25, 98, 132, 135, 486, 549, 594, 699
Land tenure, 63*, 102, 126, 282, 298*, 355, 734
Land use, 8, 35, 43, 47, 57, 62*, 109, 192, 194, 205, 206, 209, 219, 221, 227*, 231, 250, 259, 266, 283, 302, 303, 341, 362, 365, 377, 407, 414, 432, 434, 447*, 486, 509, 510, 518*, 519*, 573, 581, 614, 622, 633, 641, 644, 659, 664*, 665*, 684, 697, 721, 724, 726. *See also* Rural land use; Urban land use
Land use - Rural. *See* Rural land use
Land use - Urban. *See* Urban land use
Landforms, 46, 50, 364, 536, 732
Landholdings. *See* Land tenure
LANDSAT, 7, 8, 9, 57, 109, 168, 169, 176, 209, 244, 249, 321, 325, 360, 392, 397, 401, 464, 465, 466, 582, 608, 684, 685
Landscapes, 7, 42, 63*, 83, 98, 126, 134, 154, 167, 172, 183, 203, 209, 211, 225*, 243, 259, 286, 287, 319, 332, 335, 354, 361, 362, 363, 365, 391, 405, 407, 408, 430, 435, 452, 463, 506, 507, 579, 607, 624, 633, 649, 683, 685, 705, 725, 728
Landslides, 91, 176, 543, 693
Languages, 99, 122, 150*, 276, 287, 371*, 372*, 427. *See also* Linguistic geography
Lava, 88, 110, 540, 613, 690, 731
Law of the sea, 489, 494, 522, 565, 714
Laws, 67, 364
Lead, 558
Leisure, 31, 106, 356, 413-414
Leonardo da Vinci, 121, 173
Leprosy, 700, 732
Leverett, Frank, 121
Lewis and Clark expedition, 83, 167
Libraries, 213, 304
Library of Congress, 467
Lichenometry, 16
Lichens, 248
Life expectancy, 226*
Lifestyles, 126, 198, 302
Light rail systems, 104, 133
Lighthouses, 108
Lightning. *See* Atmospheric electricity
Lightning craters, 694

Lignite, 149*, 664*
Limestones, 268, 451, 540, 730
Limnology, 17, 67, 92, 125, 176, 251, 401, 472, 544
Lineaments, 147*
Linguistic geography, 30-31, 105-106, 190, 264-265, 289, 340, 413, 484, 555, 705. *See also* Languages
Linguistics, 143
Literature, 68, 337, 338, 521
Lithology, 652
Lithuanian language, 555, 579
Lithuanians, 626
Livestock, 114, 372*, 712. *See also* Cattle
Lizards, 407
Local winds. *See* Winds - Local
Location theory, 110, 192-193, 267, 416, 634, 708
Loess, 88, 206, 248, 690
Logging, 375*, 711
Lomatium, 44
Ludvigh, Samuel, 719
Lumbee Indians, 479
Lumber industry. *See* Lumbering
Lumbering, 66*, 356, 719

Maarleveld, G. C., 40
Macadamia nuts, 636
Mackay, James, 83
Mackinder, Sir Halford John, 203, 568
Maclure, William, 86
Magnetism. *See* Terrestrial magnetism
Malaria, 27, 647, 700
Malnutrition, 665*
Mammals, 205, 282, 289, 333, 375*, 405, 419, 548, 592, 646, 647. *See also* Land mammals
Manatees, 209, 271, 623
Manganese, 343
Mangroves, 23, 24, 57, 62*, 131, 182, 470, 658, 723
Man-made land. *See* Land reclamation
Man's impact on the environment, 25, 183, 335, 407, 477
Manufacturing, 116, 227*, 279, 339, 356, 561, 575, 630, 665*, 704, 712, 718, 725, 730, 734
Map care, 610
Map cataloging, 170, 245, 323, 611
Map collections, 245, 467, 538-539, 687
Map compilation, 85, 169, 322, 394, 537, 685-686
Map composition, 609
Map descriptions, 169, 466-467, 577, 687
Map facsimiles, 62*
Map librarianship, 170, 395, 452, 611
Map libraries, 323, 465, 687
Map production, 394, 466
Map projections. *See* Projections
Map reading, 323, 466, 538, 609-610, 686
Map use, 395, 539, 687
Map users. *See* Map use
Mapping, 127, 204, 285, 360, 362, 443, 660
Mapping status, 686
Maps, 153, 289, 356, 416, 442, 505, 567, 574. *See also* Braille maps; Topographic maps
Maps in braille. *See* Braille maps
Maps on stamps, 323, 450, 687
Marihuana, 113, 129, 451
Marine biology, 18, 93, 177, 252-253, 402, 545, 619, 694, 742
Marine cartography, 393, 465
Marine geology, 93, 154, 472, 591*
Marine ice, 93, 144, 177, 256, 402, 449*, 472-473
Marine life. *See* Marine biology
Marine mammals, 258, 476, 623
Marine pollution. *See* Water pollution
Marine resources, 521, 587
Marine sediments, 227*, 252
Marine surveying. *See* Surveying
Marine terraces, 64*, 691
Marine transportation, 37, 118, 199, 563-564, 639, 660. *See also* Water transportation
Market gardens, 34, 344
Marketing geography, 118-119, 200, 348, 493, 714
Markets, 200, 217, 440, 493, 564, 584
Marriages, 300*, 356, 573
Marshes, 399, 470. *See also* Salt marshes; Tidal marshes; Wetlands
Martin, Capt. Henry Byam, 167, 220
Marxism, 714, 725
Mass media, 20, 118
Mass transit. *See* Urban transportation
Mass wasting, 16, 471, 693
Material culture, 107, 191, 231, 266, 484, 573, 630, 632
Mathematical geography, 7-9, 84-86, 168-170, 243-246, 320-324, 392-396, 464-467, 536-539, 608-611, 684-688
Mathematics, 304, 612
May, Karl, 40
Mayas, 68, 154, 358, 377, 431, 483, 502, 573, 722
Measles, 650
Medical geography, 27, 61*, 99, 184, 260, 336, 373*, 408, 625, 700
Medicinal plants, 196, 581
Medicine, 625, 653, 700
Mennonites, 353, 504, 626, 627
Menominee Indians, 261, 303, 479
Mental maps, 170, 245, 538, 611
Mercury, 92, 129
Metallurgy, 651
Metals, 516*
Meteorological instruments, 474
Meteorology, 19, 94, 134, 177, 253, 291, 321, 402-403, 473, 523, 695. *See also* Satellite meteorology
Methane, 593
Metrology, 84, 320, 536, 684
Mexican-Americans, 101, 185, 479
Microclimatology, 21-22, 95, 180, 255, 621
Migrant farm workers. *See* Migrant workers
Migrant labor. *See* Migrant workers
Migrant workers, 68, 217, 230, 261, 304, 583, 665*
Migrants, 299*
Migration. *See* Population migration
Military geography, 39, 51, 119, 201, 276, 349, 424, 494, 565-566, 588*, 640, 715
Miller, Alfred Jacob, 207, 243, 304
Mills, 47, 114, 354, 576
Mima mounds, 147*
Mineral resources, 33, 65*, 110, 142, 154, 193, 225*, 229, 266, 297, 298*, 342, 372*, 377, 416, 435, 445*, 447*, 486, 498, 499, 501, 558, 573, 588*, 593, 594, 662*, 709, 735
Minerals. *See* Mineral resources
Miners, 131, 558, 574, 669
Mines, 259, 371*, 486, 501, 517*, 593
Mining, 126, 214, 286, 301*, 372*, 416, 431, 513, 517*, 522, 558, 665*
Mining towns, 501, 516*
Minoan civilization, 52
Minorities, 100, 115, 132, 213, 230, 337, 361, 366, 450, 550
Missionaries, 106, 284, 341, 348, 624
Missions, 106, 128, 341
Mobile homes, 266
Modernization, 107, 112, 130, 140, 141, 289, 292, 436, 438, 442, 730
Mongooses, 477, 513
Monsoons, 20, 178, 226*, 254, 294, 403, 404, 620
Moose, 24, 41
Moraines, 15, 50, 51, 63*, 123, 250, 329, 363, 371*, 399, 516*, 615, 664*, 692
Mormons, 356
Mortality, 64*, 212, 225*, 226*, 336, 447*, 502, 550, 576, 588*, 724, 730. *See also* Infant mortality
Mosses, 343
Motor transportation, 117, 491
Motorcycles, 622
Mountaineering, 150*, 176, 400
Mountains, 54, 65*, 91, 133, 140, 179, 250, 400, 618, 737*
Mulattoes, 185
Multiculturalism, 129, 626
Multinational corporations, 37, 119, 200, 421, 422, 452, 490, 493, 502, 515, 522, 639, 647, 709
Murchison, Roderick, 425
Museums, 40, 120, 277, 425
Music, 108, 143, 210, 341, 556, 707
Muskeg, 96
Muslims, 100, 260, 292, 631, 732

Narcotics. *See* Drugs
National Archives of the United States, 467
National forests, 197, 708
National parks, 63*, 109, 110, 124, 141, 267, 286, 298*, 520*, 551, 570, 572, 633, 634, 708, 711
Nationalism, 38, 50, 119, 201, 276, 349, 423, 573, 631, 640, 714
Nationalities, 51, 68
Native Americans. *See* Indians, American
Natural calamities, 10, 20, 46, 131, 142, 170-171, 297, 304, 324, 467-468, 539-540. *See also* Avalanches; Cyclones; Earthquakes; Floods; Hurricanes; Landslides; Tornadoes
Natural disasters. *See* Natural calamities
Natural gas. *See* Gas
Natural hazards. *See* Natural calamities
Natural resources, 109, 134, 136, 154, 192, 213, 218, 221, 231, 303, 485, 502, 521, 523, 557, 587, 591*, 593, 654, 707, 738*
Natural resources conservation, 32, 109, 192, 266, 415, 557, 591*, 633, 654
Nature conservation. *See* Conservation
Nautical charts. *See* Marine cartography
Navajo Indians, 101, 127, 298*, 626
Navigation, 8, 68, 393, 442, 537, 668, 684
Negroes. *See* Blacks
Neighborhoods, 30, 123, 155, 188, 229, 300*, 303, 629, 704
Nickel, 137, 267, 290
Nitrates, 360, 588*, 742
Nitrogen, 333
Noise, 227*, 301*
Nomadism, 102, 410, 447*, 480, 512, 580
Non-residential structures, 108, 191, 415, 485, 706-707
Nuclear energy, 116, 274, 284, 303, 421, 451, 490-491, 562-563, 593, 638, 740
Nuclear power plants, 146*, 445*, 638

Nuclear power stations. *See* Nuclear power plants
Nuclear reactors, 116, 131
Nuclear war, 303, 335, 523, 565, 624, 715, 740
Nuclear wastes, 450
Nurseries. *See* Gardens
Nutrition, 34, 154, 194, 217
Nuts, 636

Oases, 436, 439
Occitan language, 265, 287
Ocean circulation. *See* Ocean currents
Ocean currents, 93, 369, 402, 473, 592, 619
Oceanography, 17-18, 92-93, 177, 252-253, 321, 329-330, 379, 402, 472-473, 544-545, 618-619, 667, 694, 740. *See also* Paleoceanography
Oil, 33, 44, 45, 60*, 111, 127, 129, 138, 147*, 193, 213, 216, 231, 268, 273, 279, 285, 302, 343, 356, 378, 431, 450, 452, 487, 499, 549, 559, 578, 581, 589*, 634, 664*, 668, 709, 739*. *See also* Petroleum
Oil refineries, 225*
Okra, 195
Olmsted, Frederick Law, 497, 555, 595, 645
Onions, 270, 293
OPEC, 740
Ore deposits, 110, 135
Origin of man, 26, 99, 184, 260, 335-336, 624-625, 699
Ormeling, Ferdinand J., 497
Ornithology, 84, 97, 144
Ostracoda, 65*
Oysters, 401
Ozone, 402, 473, 620

Palaeoecology. *See* Paleoecology
Paleoceanography, 252, 281, 329
Paleoclimatology, 18, 204, 327, 329, 359, 509, 517*, 547, 621, 647
Paleoecology, 181, 215, 282, 284, 399, 406, 517*, 697
Paleogeography, 22, 86, 246, 507, 512, 586, 611, 621, 649, 657, 688, 729
Paleolimnology, 137, 643
Paleomagnetism, 125
Palynology, 53, 697
Panare Indians, 373*, 378
Parks, 32, 109, 301*, 451, 554-555, 590*, 595, 633-634, 645, 667, 704-705, 708, 737*. *See also* National parks; State parks
Parrots, 258
Pastoralism, 366, 438
Pastures. *See* Grasslands
Peale, Titian Ramsay, 719
Peanuts, 560
Peasants, 130, 361, 477, 579, 584, 667, 729
Peats, 65*, 399
Pedestrian areas, 225*
Permafrost, 16, 175, 471, 543, 617
Pesticides, 647, 700
Pests, 181, 295, 482, 523. *See also* Agricultural pests; Animal pests
Petitot, Emile, 463, 497
Petrochemicals, 225*, 503
Petrography, 111
Petroleum, 33, 111, 116, 150*, 193, 206, 268, 292, 343, 428, 432, 442, 487, 559, 581, 740. *See also* Oil
Petrology, 173, 396, 451, 472, 593, 689
Phenology, 365, 405, 418, 622
Phoenicians, 366
Phosphates, 510, 635
Phosphorus, 94, 417
Photo collections, 121, 568, 716
Photogrammetry, 84-85, 168, 392, 464-465, 536-537, 608, 684
Photography, 648, 668
Physical geography, 10-16, 40, 86-91, 170-176, 246-251, 324-329, 396-400, 467-471, 502, 539-543, 580, 611-618, 684, 688-694
Physicians, 61*, 184
Physiographic regions, 612
Phytogeography, 23, 57, 63*, 96, 181, 229, 257, 332, 361, 475-476, 547-548, 622, 666*, 667, 697
Pigs, 623
Pingos, 644
Pinkham, Paul, 465
Pioneering, 498, 500
Pipelines, 64*, 147*, 275, 518*, 589*
Place names. *See* Geographical nomenclature
Plant ecology, 69
Plant geography. *See* Phytogeography
Plants. *See* Vegetation
Plate tectonics, 11, 146*, 173, 232, 247, 279, 286, 325, 621, 647, 689. *See also* Continental drift
Plateaus, 175
Platinum, 267
Polders, 699
Poles, 43, 224*, 229
Political geography, 38-39, 119, 200-201, 276, 348-349, 362, 365, 422-424, 493-494, 495, 502, 523, 557, 565-566, 587, 640, 714-715, 724, 741
Politics, 54, 67, 111, 127, 152, 217, 510, 522, 576, 658, 668, 721, 732, 740
Pollution, 25, 68, 129, 477, 521, 522, 549, 581, 624, 669, 724, 741. *See also* Air pollution; Water pollution
Polynesians, 296, 335
Population, 54, 56, 61*, 128, 139, 140, 141, 145, 148*, 149*, 152, 154, 206, 210, 284, 290, 292, 295, 300*, 303, 304, 358, 361, 368, 372*, 374*, 377, 427, 432, 439, 441, 442, 447*, 504, 515, 516*, 571, 573, 580, 584, 590*, 591*, 592, 657, 664*, 669, 719, 720. *See also* Rural population; Urban population
Population - Rural. *See* Rural population
Population - Urban. *See* Urban population
Population changes, 148*, 299*, 353, 374*, 447*, 651, 663*, 664*
Population density, 50, 100, 141, 184, 226*, 300*, 373*, 374*, 447*, 448*, 519*, 665*, 701
Population distribution, 184, 213, 291, 374*, 409, 438, 448*, 590*, 649, 732
Population ecology, 22, 232
Population geography, 99, 184, 260, 304, 336, 408, 478, 550, 577, 590*, 625, 700, 731
Population growth, 27, 226*, 336, 343, 516*, 576, 665*
Population migration, 27-28, 44, 47, 54, 56, 57, 59, 62*, 66*, 68, 102, 131, 133, 143, 186, 206, 208, 209, 210, 213, 215, 222, 230, 231, 232, 261, 293, 297, 299*, 301*, 337, 357, 367, 368, 372*, 373*, 374*, 375*, 378, 379, 380, 409-410, 427, 431, 435, 441, 445*, 448*, 480, 513, 551-552, 553, 570, 571, 574, 575, 579, 627, 651, 665*, 669, 702, 717, 722, 725, 726, 730
Portolan charts, 467
Ports, 37, 49, 150*, 200, 204, 218, 275, 354, 422, 492, 518*, 564, 644, 665*, 713
Portuguese, 185
Potamology, 251, 400, 543
Potash, 193
Potassium, 89, 220
Poultry, 345, 358
Poverty, 55, 107, 145, 208, 294, 295, 431, 632
Prairie ecology, 548
Prairies, 282, 333, 500. *See also* Grasslands
Precious and semi-precious stones, 487
Precipitation, 20-21, 44, 62*, 94, 123, 125, 130, 179, 226*, 254-255, 331, 358, 404, 448*, 502, 546, 620, 696, 739*. *See also* Rain; Snow
Prehistory, 143, 302, 450, 509, 512, 586, 640, 659, 718, 730
Pressure, 403, 448*, 620, 732
Prevailing winds, 20, 254, 546, 620
Primary production, 281
Primitive man. *See* Early man
Primitive modes of transportation. *See* Transportation
Projections, 9, 245, 322, 537
Prospecting, 110, 342-343, 558, 634
Proximity geography, 107
Ptolemy, 324, 351
Public lands, 737*
Puerto Ricans, 224*

Quality of life, 29, 206, 294, 320, 334, 721
Quantitative methodology, 244, 322, 394, 685
Quarries, 259
Quaternary geology, 10, 87, 247, 279, 325, 433, 514, 589*, 612

Rabbits, 258
Rabies, 591*, 700
Race, 100, 122, 521, 624, 722
Radar, 85, 222, 244, 321, 474, 609, 688
Radiation, 233
Radical geography. *See* Dogmatic geography
Radio, 118, 141, 655, 713
Radioactive waste disposal, 116, 154, 274, 491
Radiocarbon dating, 15, 50, 58, 396
Radioecology, 22, 232
Radionuclides, 477, 522
Raffles, Thomas Stamford, 716
Railroad stations, 108
Railroads, 36-37, 43, 48, 55, 61*, 62*, 63*, 117, 118, 122, 149*, 275, 342, 347, 360, 371*, 422, 434, 492, 511, 518*, 563, 578, 590*, 639, 653, 665*, 669, 731, 732, 736*, 737*, 738*
Railways. *See* Railroads
Rain, 20, 21, 66*, 137, 149*, 179, 254, 256, 294, 330, 355, 437, 447*, 546, 620, 655, 658, 665*, 696. *See also* Precipitation
Rain forests, 130, 196, 304, 372*, 443, 733
Rainfall. *See* Rain
Rastafarianism, 340, 431
Reclus, Elisée, 646, 716
Recreation, 31, 106-107, 134, 190, 192, 212, 225*, 265, 267, 359, 363, 374*, 377, 413-414, 505, 519*, 537, 555-556, 631, 662*, 706. *See also* Urban recreation
Red spruce, 281
Reefs, 14, 44, 45. *See also* Coral reefs
Reforestation. *See* Forest conservation

Refugees, 102, 154, 186, 372*, 410, 480, 511, 522, 571, 665*, 668, 702
Regional development, 107, 128, 141, 361, 363, 364, 367, 432, 571, 592, 657, 724, 727, 731
Regional geography, 7, 83, 231, 243, 319, 360, 361, 463, 535, 683, 727
Regional planning, 32, 109, 192, 226*, 266, 294, 339, 341-342, 362, 364, 365, 415, 451, 486, 503, 510, 518*, 557, 570, 578, 633, 649, 656, 708, 727, 740
Regional theory, 535, 683
Relief, 149*, 738*
Religions, 27, 106, 190, 288, 340, 413, 631, 714
Religious missions. *See* Missions
Religious sects, 265
Remote sensing, 8, 85, 93, 105, 168-169, 175, 203, 205, 244, 252, 321, 333, 393, 396, 442, 465, 537, 608-609, 634, 684-685, 694
Reptiles, 183, 258, 407, 698
Reservoirs, 251, 691, 694
Resettlement, 27, 429, 730
Residential segregation, 482
Restaurants, 707
Retail sales. *See* Retailing
Retailing, 61*, 104, 132, 148*, 200, 206, 263, 483, 630, 704
Revolutions, 288
Rhinoceroses, 623
Rice, 149*, 185, 195, 216, 220, 269, 294, 295, 344, 353, 499, 509
Rift valleys, 653, 689
Ritter, Carl, 497, 716
River biology, 471, 618
River channels, 248, 691
River terraces, 89, 174, 219, 470, 541-542, 616
River valleys, 89, 398, 435, 469
Riverbeds, 13, 175, 541
Rivers, 55, 176, 207, 286, 302, 361, 373*, 518*, 519*, 615, 652, 658, 719, 731, 737*
Roads, 36, 63*, 67, 117, 199, 274, 280, 298*, 301*, 372*, 395, 421-422, 430, 446*, 491, 518*, 589*, 713, 718, 724, 738*, 739*, 743
Robotics, 639
Rocks, 123, 124, 130, 139, 171, 290, 302, 377, 518*, 540, 588*, 612, 652, 738*. *See also* Igneous rocks; Sedimentary rocks
Rodents, 96, 623
Roman Catholics. *See* Catholics
Root crops, 196, 344, 488
Rousseau, J. J., 49
Rubber, 113, 489, 658
Ruffed grouse, 97
Runoff. *See* Water runoff
Rural development, 52, 109, 111, 115, 136, 215, 217, 290, 302, 338, 342, 346, 378, 443, 444, 486, 557, 576, 583, 657, 730, 733
Rural housing, 108, 266, 429, 485, 556, 657, 706
Rural land tenure, 187, 262, 707
Rural land use, 112, 417, 511
Rural planning, 43, 61*, 341
Rural population, 367, 368
Rural settlements, 9, 28, 67, 102, 187, 210, 214, 216, 262, 291, 304, 338, 361, 427, 436, 576, 702-703, 727
Ruralization, 54
Russians, 374*, 651
Rutherford, Hiram, 207

Saffron, 710
Sake, 113, 218
Salinity, 138, 151*, 591*
Salmon, 114, 144, 447*
Salt, 134, 137, 193, 646
Salt lakes, 544
Salt marshes, 169, 175, 205, 249, 286, 399, 698
Sand, 522, 545, 594, 692
Sand dunes. *See* Dunes
Sandstones, 594
Sanitation, 226*, 523. *See also* Urban sanitation; Wastewater treatment systems
Satellite applications, 7-8, 84, 168, 244, 321, 392, 506, 684
Satellite meteorology, 95, 255, 404, 474, 696
Satellites - Geodetic applications, 84, 244, 608
Satellites - Mapping applications, 392, 464
Sauer, Carl, 495, 497
Savannas, 23, 46, 356, 372*, 406, 654
Schoolcraft, Henry Rowe, 320, 425
Schooling. *See* Education
Scott Polar Research Institute, 221, 303
Sea floor, 330
Sea ice. *See* Marine ice
Sea level changes, 18, 93, 177, 514, 618, 647, 649, 694, 731, 734
Sea mammals. *See* Marine mammals
Sea water. *See* Water
Sea water conversion, 177
Sea water pollution. *See* Water pollution
Seals, 154, 258, 271, 623
SEASAT, 144, 178, 537, 552
Seaweeds, 712
Second homes, 211
Second World War. *See* World War II
Secondary circulation, 178, 254
Sedimentary rocks, 246
Sedimentation, 89, 210, 248, 249, 295, 401, 469, 541, 575, 615, 644, 691
Sedimentology, 204, 246, 250, 297, 378, 449*
Sediments, 17, 42, 136, 139, 168, 296, 300*, 328, 401, 472, 498, 516*, 567, 571, 586, 621, 643, 693, 720
Seismicity. *See* Seismology
Seismology, 88, 173, 540, 612, 613, 645, 648, 690, 740. *See also* Earthquakes
Serbians, 100, 124
Serfs. *See* Peasants
Servants, 664*
Settlements, 47, 65*, 124, 149*, 187, 210, 211, 217, 226*, 262, 277, 304, 338, 362, 364, 373*, 374*, 375*, 446*, 447*, 449*, 480, 503, 507, 510, 519*, 578, 589*, 590*, 627, 643, 650, 653, 663*, 668, 702, 723. *See also* Rural settlements
Settlements - Rural. *See* Rural settlements
Shaler, Nathaniel Southgate, 425
Shamanism, 140
Sheep, 418, 445*, 549, 720, 738*
Shellfish, 272
Shipbuilding, 117, 274, 421, 491, 638
Shipping, 200, 377, 563, 564, 639, 651
Shipwrecks, 42
Shopping, 224*
Shopping centers, 554
Shoreline protection, 90, 141, 175
Shorelines, 14, 53, 63*, 64*, 90, 125, 133, 174, 210, 280, 287, 327-328, 399, 428, 438, 571, 573, 622, 651, 692. *See also* Beaches; Coastal zones
Shrimp, 252, 272, 282
Sikhs, 150*
Silk, 637
Silver, 430
Silviculture, 711
Sinkholes, 720
Sioux Indians, 185, 303, 337, 500
Skiing, 706, 721
Slavery, 190, 344, 414, 500, 574, 575, 626, 631, 668, 706, 742
Slaves, 484, 626, 723
Slavic-Americans, 100
Slavonic language, 264
Slope morphology, 16, 91, 251, 400, 471, 518*, 669, 693
Slovaks, 428
Slums, 505. *See also* Ghettos
Small mammals. *See* Mammals
Smallpox, 625
Snow, 21, 255, 473, 617, 620, 737*. *See also* Precipitation
Snow cover. *See* Snow
Social geography, 30, 105, 189, 264, 340, 412, 434, 481, 483, 555, 630, 650, 705, 741
Socialism, 32, 358
Sodium, 223*
Soil chemistry, 523, 691
Soil classifications, 13, 51, 89, 220, 248, 326, 664*, 691
Soil conservation, 68
Soil degradation, 469
Soil erosion, 89, 173, 248, 284, 296, 398, 469, 509, 518*, 541, 543, 578, 615
Soil fertility, 53, 62*
Soils, 12-13, 47, 54, 63*, 88-89, 136, 138, 146*, 173, 181, 206, 208, 216, 229, 248, 250, 283, 284, 288, 302, 303, 326, 355, 379, 396, 398, 446*, 451, 469, 510, 517*, 519*, 538, 614, 619, 622, 660, 685, 690-691, 719, 741
Solar energy, 116, 199, 223*, 273, 304, 378, 379, 420, 451, 490, 562, 588*, 741
Solar insolation, 19, 546, 619, 663*, 722
Solar radiation, 19, 94, 177, 178, 253, 403, 619-620
Somatic anthropology, 699-700
Sorghum, 216
South Asian languages, 264
Sovereignty, 348, 423
Space sciences, 59
Spanish language, 450
Sparrows, 698
Spatial analysis, 67, 110
Spatial orientation, 243
Speleology, 248, 398, 542, 616
Spices, 345, 710
Spiders, 406
Sports, 106, 224*, 349, 555, 556, 590*, 631, 706. *See also* Football; Skiing
Springs, 66*, 227*, 375*. *See also* Hot springs
Squatters, 187, 188, 297
Standard of living, 585
State parks, 109, 124, 126
Statistics, 68, 358, 452, 593, 644, 685, 699
Steel, 149*, 193, 211, 225*, 226*, 486, 521, 558
Steppe ecology, 96
Stevenson, Robert Louis, 320
Stock raising, 126
Storms, 232, 572, 620. *See also* Thunderstorms
Stratigraphy, 15, 43, 68, 87, 125, 129, 133, 137, 280, 444, 589*
Stream channels. *See* River channels
Streams. *See* Rivers
Streets. *See* Roads
Strikes, 298*, 354, 371*, 445*, 564
Structural geology, 522, 540

Suburbs, 30, 44, 105, 125, 187, 189, 207, 224*, 264, 280, 379, 481, 630, 649, 703, 705
Succession. *See* Ecological succession
Sugar, 66*, 344, 503, 511, 636, 648
Sugar beets, 54, 66*, 270
Sugar cane, 196, 448*, 710
Sulfur, 194, 559
Sunshine, 19, 226*
Surveying, 8, 355, 392, 393, 464, 514, 536, 720
Surveying instruments, 8, 85
Surveyors, 353, 627
Swamps, 617, 622, 644, 697, 723, 731. *See also* Wetlands
Swedes, 701
Syllabi. *See* Teaching of geography
Symbolism, 414
Synthetic fuels, 199, 274, 378, 421, 491, 594, 741
Synthetic rubber, 113

Talus slopes, 251, 618
Taxation, 38-39, 49, 63*
Taxis, 668, 704
Taylor, Griffith, 497
Tea, 636
Teaching methodology, 350, 715
Teaching of geography, 39, 120, 202, 277, 350, 356, 357, 379, 424, 495, 566, 641, 715. *See also* Geography textbooks
Technology, 35, 115, 119, 127, 128, 140, 141, 144, 198, 219, 272-273, 343, 346, 478, 490, 522, 561, 580, 582, 637-638, 647, 650, 712, 726
Tectonic processes, 172, 397, 468, 612. *See also* Tectonics
Tectonics, 44, 49, 122, 141, 148*, 244, 289, 295, 297, 379, 438, 441, 541, 583, 587, 591*, 613, 643, 648, 649, 707, 724, 733, 737*, 741. *See also* Tectonic processes
Telecommunications, 275, 422, 713-714. *See also* Communications; Telegraphy
Telegraphy, 37
Temperature, 94, 125, 151*, 178, 211, 226*, 244, 253, 256, 287, 355, 402, 448*, 473, 475, 519*, 645, 695, 738*, 739*
Tephras, 88, 397, 613
Termites, 330, 407
Terrestrial magnetism, 225*, 396, 542
Territoriality, 276, 423, 506, 565, 576
Terrorism, 424
Textbooks. *See* Geography textbooks
Textile industry, 114, 149*, 354, 359, 576, 637
Textile mills. *See* Mills
Thematic mapping. *See* Thematical cartography
Thematical cartography, 9, 85, 232, 245, 395, 466, 538, 610, 686
Theoretical cartography, 394, 465
Theoretical geography, 8-9, 85, 169, 244, 321-322, 393, 465, 537, 609, 685
Thermal energy, 69, 149*, 447*, 451
Thermal springs. *See* Hot springs
Thompson, David, 85
Thunderstorms, 20, 94, 178, 226*, 254, 403, 498, 546, 695. *See also* Storms
Tidal energy, 229, 274
Tidal marshes, 658, 692
Tides, 18, 222
Tills, 15, 43, 90, 133, 249, 328, 650, 664*, 692
Timber, 197
Time, 84, 154, 321
Tin, 657, 709
Tobacco, 146*, 196, 205, 436, 663*
Tomatoes, 124
Topographic maps, 213, 589*
Toponymy, 570, 630
Tornadoes, 620
Torres y Morales, Rodrigo de, 351
Tourism, 32-33, 45, 55, 106, 109-110, 124, 129, 134, 192, 214, 226*, 342, 362, 369, 391, 416, 434, 447*, 506, 508, 518*, 557-558, 577, 578, 579, 634, 644, 652, 723, 725, 728, 730, 735
Tourists, 523, 558, 657
Tourmaline, 343
Town planning. *See* Urban planning
Towns, 47, 67, 229, 374*, 433, 511, 522, 737*
Tractors, 112, 197, 206
Trade, 55, 143, 197, 200, 212, 219, 229, 360, 438, 440, 510, 576, 580, 668, 729, 730
Trade routes, 447*
Trade winds, 20, 130, 179
Traffic, 63*, 117, 724, 743
Transhumance, 419
Transportation, 26, 36, 68, 117, 152, 199, 212, 229, 232, 274, 347, 359, 365, 375*, 421, 422, 491, 504, 516*, 518*, 563, 577, 639, 662, 667, 668, 741. *See also* Air transportation; Marine transportation; Motor transportation; Urban transportation; Water transportation
Transportation - Air. *See* Air transportation
Transportation - Marine. *See* Marine transportation
Transportation - Motor. *See* Motor transportation
Transportation - Urban. *See* Urban transportation
Transportation - Water. *See* Water transportation
Travel and exploration, 7, 83-84, 132, 153, 154, 167, 243, 297, 302, 304, 320, 353, 354, 391-392, 427, 429, 438, 463-464, 499, 508, 509, 514, 522, 535-536, 592, 594, 607-608, 645, 655, 660, 683-684, 719
Tree crops, 488-489, 636
Tree-ring dating. *See* Dendrochronology
Trees, 282, 284, 345, 358, 555. *See also* Red spruce
Tropical and subtropical fruits, 34, 636. *See also* Fruits
Tropical cyclones. *See* Cyclones
Tropical forests, 46, 365, 466, 608, 660, 710, 723, 735
Tropical storms. *See* Storms
Trout, 35
Tuna, 114
Tundra ecology, 24, 406
Tunnels, 117, 133, 639
Twain, Mark, 83

Unemployment, 148*, 226*, 664*
Universities, 48, 107, 216, 266, 300*
Upwelling, 332, 402, 473, 588*, 619
Uranium, 111, 268, 274
Urban architecture, 632
Urban climatology, 22, 95, 180, 255, 331, 621
Urban crime. *See* Crime
Urban development, 28, 59, 122, 154, 188, 221, 280, 358, 379, 410, 411, 432, 439, 483, 511, 515, 732, 733
Urban geography, 28-29, 103, 187, 262, 338, 363, 366, 367, 375*, 410-411, 428, 435, 436, 481, 506, 507, 513, 552, 580, 581, 585, 628, 667, 703, 718, 727, 737*, 741
Urban housing, 30, 69, 104, 127, 188-189, 263, 339, 482, 554, 574, 629, 704. *See also* Housing
Urban industries, 104, 189, 263, 339, 483, 554, 630, 704
Urban land use, 104, 189, 339, 482, 554
Urban parks. *See* Parks
Urban planning, 29, 67, 103, 188, 231, 262-263, 339, 357, 361, 362, 364, 411-412, 433, 434, 481-482, 496, 503, 507, 522, 523, 552-553, 594, 629, 704, 740, 742
Urban population, 51, 226*, 519*, 656
Urban recreation, 189, 264, 630
Urban renewal, 30, 122, 133, 154, 188, 263, 412, 440, 521, 629
Urban sanitation, 263, 482
Urban transportation, 104, 189, 263, 304, 340, 412, 483, 524, 554, 570, 668, 704
Urban water supply, 188, 553
Urbanization, 22, 29, 65*, 103, 153, 175, 185, 186, 187-188, 206, 222, 297, 338, 339, 367, 375*, 379, 411, 432, 471, 481, 507, 508, 509, 510, 514, 523, 552, 553, 575, 579, 582, 584, 587, 624, 629, 683, 733

Valleys, 250, 437. *See also* River valleys
Vegetable oils, 196
Vegetable products, 113, 195
Vegetables, 270, 344, 427, 560, 710
Vegetation, 54, 62*, 124, 139, 142, 149*, 151*, 153, 181, 215, 219, 224*, 257, 270, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 296, 333, 355, 360, 369, 406, 427, 429, 437, 476, 500, 505, 517*, 519*, 587, 594, 612, 622, 645, 646, 655, 664*, 685, 693, 695, 697, 717, 721, 731, 734, 738*, 742
Vegetation canopies, 21, 22
Vegetation succession. *See* Ecological succession
Vegetational regions, 23, 181-182
Vehicles, 199, 274, 421
Verstappen, Herman, 568
Vietnamese, 100, 124
Vigilantes, 61*
Vikings, 288
Villages, 132, 505, 513, 578, 669
Vinca culture, 67
Volcanic ash, 223*
Volcanism. *See* Vulcanology
Volcanoes, 87, 122, 128, 129, 144, 153, 253, 283, 357, 368, 397, 572, 589*, 594, 723. *See also* Vulcanology
Volga Germans, 337
von Gerstner, Clara, 720
von Löher, Franz, 429
Voting. *See* Elections
Vulcanology, 11, 87-88, 145, 172-173, 202, 209, 247, 297, 325-326, 397, 502, 514, 540, 573, 583, 612, 613, 689-690, 721, 737*. *See also* Volcanoes

Walls, 67
Walruses, 623
Wars, 39, 101, 201, 205, 303, 494, 507, 517*, 566, 576, 581, 640, 724, 736*, 741. *See also* World War II
Waste disposal, 53
Wastewater treatment systems, 401, 472, 523, 544, 594. *See also* Sanitation; Urban sanitation

Water, 42, 43, 61*, 93, 283, 329, 377, 380, 439, 448*, 452, 486, 501, 509, 514, 662*, 667, 740, 741
Water budgets, 277
Water buffaloes, 476
Water conservation, 67
Water levels, 447*
Water management, 55, 231, 294, 442, 659
Water pollution, 92, 93, 252, 289, 301*, 401, 452, 472, 521, 545, 667
Water quality, 150*, 300*, 401, 588*
Water resources, 17, 123, 252, 329, 368, 378, 401, 445*, 448*, 510, 544, 731
Water runoff, 91, 251, 288, 329, 471
Water supply, 109, 126, 207, 451, 485-486, 523, 633, 655. *See also* Urban water supply
Water transportation, 150*, 373*, 518*, 563, 713. *See also* Marine transportation
Waterfowl, 97, 334, 355, 742
Watkins, Carleton E., 568
Waves, 145, 291, 328
Weather, 18, 19, 59, 153, 177, 503, 505, 571, 593, 594, 619, 658, 667, 695, 724, 737*
Weather forecasting, 21, 94, 179-180, 331, 404, 474, 621
Weather modification, 180, 256, 404
Weathering, 12, 54, 248, 290, 326, 443, 468-469, 613-614, 669, 693
Wegener, Alfred, 40, 568
Wells, 150*
Welsh, 127, 720
Welsh language, 484, 505
West Indians, 148*
Wetlands, 25, 43, 90, 175, 249, 355, 399, 470, 500, 542, 617, 692, 719. *See also* Marshes; Swamps
Whales, 69, 154, 376*, 476, 592, 668, 739*
Whaling, 272, 419, 561, 623
Wheat, 113, 122, 405, 418
White, James, 568
Wiggers, A. J., 87
Wilderness preservation, 302, 557
Wildlife, 22, 58, 152, 154, 183, 209, 232, 503, 593, 667
Wildlife conservation, 97, 650
Wind energy, 199, 273, 741
Wind erosion, 12, 540, 613-614, 730
Winds, 126, 127, 141, 144, 178, 226*, 447*. *See also* Prevailing winds; Trade winds; Winds - Local
Winds - Local, 20, 94, 179, 254, 403, 473, 696
Wines, 113, 287, 636, 732
Wolves, 406
Women, 7, 83, 150*, 153, 200, 216, 219, 231, 290, 292, 320, 425, 500, 518*, 536, 642, 669, 725, 741
Wood industry, 50, 429
Wool, 561
World War II, 210

Yams, 196, 216
Yellowstone Expedition, 243
Yews, 23

Zinc, 267
Zionism, 512
Zoning, 43, 104, 112, 123, 320
Zoogeography. *See* Animal geography
Zoology, 662*
Zooplankton, 401

AUTHOR INDEX

Aandahl, Andrew R., 146*, 173, 206, 302
Aario, Leo, 149*, 215
Aasbreen, Kristian, 363
Aase, J. K., 8
Abbott, J. P., 684
Abdillahi, M. H. A., 537
Abe, Shigo, 696
Abele, Lawrence G., 256, 284, 333
Abelson, P. W., 227*
Abis, Leopoldo V., 490
Ablon, Joan, 103
Abou-El-Haj, Rifa'at Ali, 426, 583
Abouguendia, Z. M., 570, 614
Abraham, Colin E. R., 701
Abrahams, Athol D., 398, 541
Abrahamse, Allan, 260
Abramova, T. A., 474
Abrams, R. B., 19
Abrantes, Fernando José, 112, 131
Abruzzi, William S., 336
Abu-Ismail, F. F., 346
Acevedo, William, 224*
Acheampong, Peter Kwabenah, 437, 546
Achenbach, Hermann, 564
Acheson, James, 489, 499
Achola, Paul P. W., 290
Ackley, Meredith E., 320
Ackley, Stephen F., 144, 177
Acomb, Lawrence J., 15, 43
Acra, A., 329
Adair, Philippe, 702
Adamchak, Donald J., 720
Adams, George R., 644
Adams, Harold S., 645, 697
Adams, John, 513
Adams, Richard, 607, 660, 664*
Addinall, Eric, 495
Addiscott, T. M., 12
Adedokun, J. A., 331
Adelman, Saul J., 370, 407
Adepoju, Aderanti, 410
Adesina, H. O., 223*, 365
Adkins, Lesley, 152
Adkins, Roy A., 152
Adorno, Rolena, ed., 503
Adu, S. V., 510
Afolayan, A. A., 482, 581
Agafonov, N. T., 364
Aganbegyan, A. G., ed., 557, 656
Agee, E. M., ed., 474
Ageyeva, S. T., 110
Agnew, Allen F., 246
Agnew, C. T., 437
Agnew, John A., 69, 264, 286
Agnew, T. T., 419
Agosto, W. R., 342
Agterberg, F. P., 394
Ahlgren, Dorothy, 351, 671
Ahnert, F., 612, 660
Ahnström, Leif, 651
Aiken, Charles S., 720
Aikens, C. Melvin, 450, 512
Aird, John S., 439
Airs, Malcolm, 521
Aizpurua, J., 635
Akai, Koichi, ed., 540
Akhavi, Shahrough, 631, 655
Akhtar, Rais, 27, 665*
Aki, Keiiti, ed., 247
Akintola, F. O., 20
Akita, T., 412
Alagna, Simonetta Ballo, 463, 497
Alanen, Arnold R., 500, 516*, 719
Alaolmolki, Nozar, 512
Alatalo, Rauno V., 258, 285
Alba, Francisco, 184, 284, 377
Alba, Richard D., 100, 409
Albert, K.-H., 684
Albert, T. M., 642
Alberta Research Council, 546
Albini, F. A., 180
Albinus, Hans-Joachim, 466
Albokhair, Yahya, 292
Albon, S. D., 740
Albrecht, Wolfgang, 419, 512
Aldskogius, Hans, 481, 507
Aldunate, Carlos, 635
Alexander, Charles S., 327, 359
Alexander, David, 121, 173, 625
Alexander, John T., 29, 51
Alexander, June Granatir, 428
Alexander, Paul K., 356
Alexander, Richard D., 483
Alexander, Sheila, 186
Alexander, Thomas G., 721
Alexandersson, Gunnar, 184, 494
Alexiev, Alexander, 640, 651, 668
Alford, John J., 173
Algazi, Ralph, 633, 684
Allan, Bill, 58, 229
Allan, Bryant, 659, 699
Allan, J. A., ed., 95, 97, 137
Allard, Michel, 10, 41, 204
Allchin, Bridget, 585, 592
Allchin, Raymond, 585, 592
Allen, Carlton C., 325
Allen, Charles, 683
Allen, Jaclyn S. B., 325
Allen, Jeffrey B., 581
Allen, John, 488
Allen, Mark, 637
Allen, Michael, 607, 645
Allen, Nick, 521
Allen, Oliver E., 695
Allen, T. F. H., 332, 450
Allin, Craig Willard, 258, 302
Allington, Ruth, 286
Allis, R. G., 66*, 116, 143
Allison, Ian, 734
Allison, Ira S., 472, 501
Allison, Maria T., 555
Allred, Dorald M., 663*
Almeida, Graca, 64*, 135
Almeida-Filho, Naomar de, 575
Aloni, K., 541
Alonso, Angel Cabo, 135, 195

Al-Qayim, Basim, 86, 139
Alt, David, 468, 521
Alter, George, 208
Altshuler, Nathan, 222, 271; ed., 197
Alwin, John A., 706
Amarasinghe, L., 24
Amastae, Jon, ed., 413, 450
Ambert, Paul, 22, 327
Ambraseys, N. N., 88, 141, 150*, 326, 450, 731
Ambrose, E. J., 475, 667
Amer, F. A. A. F., 392
Amersfoort, Hans van, 119, 337, 361, 450
Amit, Raphael, 229, 266
Amrein, Rudolf, 363
Amundson, Ron, 335, 409
Anas, Alex, 483
Anastasi, Atilio B., 476
Anastasopoulos, Anastasios, 717
Anders, Gary C., 101
Andersen, Bjorn G., 15, 50
Andersen, Douglas C., 345
Anderson, Benedict R. O'G., 658, 714
Anderson, D., 377
Anderson, E. W., 8
Anderson, Frank G., 44, 229
Anderson, G. M., 267, 558
Anderson, H. A., 12
Anderson, H. C. William, 490, 668
Anderson, Ina C., 34, 230
Anderson, John, 296
Anderson, Larz T., 339
Anderson, Mary P., 176, 304
Anderson, Nain Estelle, 194, 206, 340, 354
Anderson, Neil M., 393
Anderson, R. C., 638
Anderson, Robert S., ed., 366
Anderson, Roger C., 622
Anderson, Terry L., 428
Anderson, Thomas H., 11, 45
Andersson, Per-Åke, 104
Anderton, Peter W., 143, 150*
Andrade, Belisario, 401
Andrade, Thompson, 723
Andre, H. M., 9, 19
André, Isabel, 664*
Andreas, Edgar L., 144, 177
Andrew, A. M., 169
Andrews, J. N., 176
Andrews, Michael Alford, 503, 667
Andzhaparidze, I. Ye., 13, 51
Angelier, Jacques, 11, 289
Anich, Peter, 590*
Anignikin, Sylvain C., 510
Anna, Timothy E., 284
Annala, Anne E., 500, 548
Anrig, Peter, 416
Ante, Ulrich, 423
Aperjis, Dimitri, 111, 450
Aplin, Graeme, 513, 552
Apollonio, Spencer, 489
Arai, Fusao, 470
Arai, Yasuhisa, 344
Arakawa, H., ed., 226*
Araoz, Fernanda E., 575
Archer, J. Clark, 200
Archibald, J. David, 663*
Areola, O., 12, 53
Aristova, T. F., 139
Armet, Auguste, 503
Armstrong, Bruce, 67
Armstrong, Patrick, 258
Arnaud, Ch. A., 36, 48
Arnberg, Wolter, 8, 9
Arnberger, Erik, 538
Arndt, Otto, 518*
Arnold, Chester L., 175
Arnold, David, 441
Arnold, Maurice D., 92
Arnold, Rollo, 102, 143, 450
Aronoff, Stan, 539
Aronson, David, 556
Arp, Herman, 466, 608
Arthur, W., 335
Arthur, W. Brian, 337
Artibise, Alan F. J., 103, 122, 643
Artis, David A., 321
Artus, R. E., 275
Arutiunow, Siergiej A., 140
Asai, T., ed., 474
Asakura, Keiji, 94
Åse, Lars-Erik, 14, 53, 327, 542, 651
Asfaw, Laike M., 12
Ashby, Jacqueline A., 343
Ashcroft, Brian, 360
Ashihara, Yoshinobu, 607, 703
Ashmore, Owen, 592
Ashmore, Peter E., 248
Ashwell, Ian Y., 650
Ashworth, John, 198
Asibey, Emmanuel O. A., 633
Asimov, Isaac, 535, 667
Asnani, G. C., 473, 508
Aspden, H., 10
Aspinal, William P., 397
Assel, Raymond A., 253
Assier, Alain, 693, 725
Association of American Geographers, 641
Astbury, A. K., 300*
Astle, Alec M., 25, 46, 424
Atchison, J. F., 295, 413
Atherton, Lewis E., 573
Athukoralage, Premachandra, 441
Atkins, Martin, 522, 550
Atlas, David, 255
Atran, Scott, 189
Atwell, William S., 348, 512
Aubert, Claude, 656
Aubouin, Jean, 11, 93
Auburn, F. M., 67
Auffenberg, Walter, 183
Augel, Johannes, 723
Aurada, Fritz, 322, 495
Aurada, Klaus D., 399, 465
Austin, Diane J., 442, 722
Austin, Robert F., 169, 192
Ausubel, Jesse H., 621
Auty, R. M., 634, 639, 647, 709
Auzet, Anne Véronique, 496, 693
Avedon, Elliott M., 413
Aveling, Harry, ed., 56, 229
Aveni, A. F., ed., 464, 592
Avery, B. W., 725
Avery, D. M., 96
Avriel, Mordecai, 229, 266
Avruch, Kevin, 186, 217
Aweto, A. O., 12, 53
Axel, Helen, ed., 490
Ayal, Yoram, 697
Aymans, Gerhard, 300*
Aymard, Maurice, 436
Ayoade, J. O., 20
Ayodeji, O., 103, 132
Ayres, Robert U., 639
Ayyad, M. A., 437, 476
Azadi, Hosein, 441
Azzaroli, A., 289

Baba, Akira, 108
Babayev, A. G., 488
Babiker, Abdel Bagi A., 483, 509
Bach, Charles L., 177
Bach, Ira, 187, 207
Bach, Robert L., 27, 56
Bach, Wilfrid, 331
Backholm, G., 89
Bacol-Montilla, Melinda, 295
Badger, Geoffrey, 27
Baechler, Jean, 642
Baer, Christopher T., 36, 43, 118
Baer, Hans A., 190
Baer, Werner, 723
Baeta Neves, C. M. L., 580
Bagchi, K., 141
Baharav, Dan, 548
Bahat, Dov, 613
Bahn, Catherine I., 323, 450
Bahr, Howard M., 340
Bähr, Jürgen, 111, 137, 582
Bailey, A. D., 21
Bailey, Arthur W., 41, 96, 233
Bailey, Clinton, 484
Bailey, G. N., ed., 559, 576, 593
Bailey, Patricia E., 471
Bailey, Patrick, 495
Bailey, Richard W., ed., 340
Bailey, Ronald H., 399
Bailey, Vicki, ed., 521
Bailey, Wilma, 625
Baillie, M. G. L., 152
Bain, Iain, 425, 485
Baird, David M., 108
Baird, Eric, 740
Baird, Jack V., 248, 379
Baird, John C., 85
Baird, Lawrence M., ed., 35, 42, 229, 273
Bajkiewicz-Grabowska, Elzbieta, 252
Baker, Alan R. H., ed., 349
Baker, Donald G., 124, 180
Baker, Kathleen M., 344, 509
Baker, M. C. W., 225*, 608, 613
Baker, R. Robin, 547
Baker, Wayman E., 331
Bakiewicz, W., 139
Baklanov, P. Ya., 632
Bakvis, Herman, 119
Bala, Raj, 367
Balaban, N. H., 446*
Balachandran, Sarojini, 346
Balaize, Claude, 368
Balassa, Bela A., 192, 221, 302
Baldassarre, Guy A., 355
Bale, John, 590*, 631
Balfour, Michael, 287
Ball, R. J., 255
Ball, Robert, 696
Ballais, Jean-Louis, 509
Ballantyne, Colin K., 543
Ballara, Bruno, 734
Ballard, P., 323
Ballard, Steven, 252, 283, 377
Ballestracci, Regis, 397
Balling, John D., 259
Baltensperger, Bradley H., 500, 559
Balter, B. M., 321
Balvay, Gérard, 17, 48
Banerjee, Biswajit, 480, 513
Banfield, Colin E., 15
Bannerot, Richard B., 420, 451
Banta, R., 127, 179
Banyikwa, William F., 448*, 480, 582
Barash, H., 271, 291, 345
Barbash, N. B., 104, 134
Barber, Gerald M., 36

Barber, K. E., 399
Barber, L. H., 734
Barber, Peter, 687
Barbier, Bernard, 477
Barbiére, Evandro Biassi, 330, 359, 414
Barbour, Ian, 521, 561
Barbour, Julian B., 321
Barbour, K. M., 508; ed., 375*
Barett, Gillian, 102
Barff, Richard, 339
Bar-Gal, Yoram, 27, 54
Barkas, James M., 134
Barke, Michael, 482
Barker, Felix, 491
Barker, Mary L., 506, 590*
Barker, Randolph, ed., 487, 512, 592
Barker, Terry, ed., 35
Barlett, Peggy F., 129, 229, 268
Barlow, Robin, 366
Barnard, W. S., 640, 654
Barnes, Burton V., 636
Barnes, John W., 245, 246
Barnes, Peter W., 399
Barnes, R. F. W., 406
Barnes, R. S. K., 694
Barnett, Jonathan, 450
Barnett, T. P., 618
Barr, Brenton M., 345
Barozzi, Pietro, 508
Barratt, Glynn, 320
Barrau, Jacques, 181, 194
Barrell, John, 319
Barrett, Eric C., 168, 609
Barrett, Gillian, 210
Barrett, Jeffrey W., 357
Barrett, Richard E., 293
Barrett, Richard N., ed., 98, 450
Barrier, Éric, 289
Barron, Eric J., 22; ed., 611, 621
Barry, R. G., 22, 41, 619
Barston, R. P., 504
Bartels, Cornelis P. A., 102
Bartels, Dietrich, 211
Bartels, G., 437
Barth, Ludwig, 350
Bartke, István, 727
Bartlett, Alex, 368
Bartley, John M., 148*
Barton, I. J., 696
Barton, Roy, 199
Bartos, Otomar, 29
Bartov, Y., 512
Barwinski, Klaus, 466
Barzaghi, Stefano, 508
Bascom, Johnathan, 350, 391
Basker, D., 710
Baskerville, Peter, 117, 122
Bašovský, O., 374*
Bassett, Michael G., 133
Bassi, U. K., 55, 89
Bastian, Robert K., ed., 549, 594
Bastian, Robert W., 301*
Bastien, Joseph W., 260
Batchelder, Bob, 538
Batchelder, Ronald W., 493
Bates, Charles C., 468, 740
Bates, J. N., 495
Bates, Robert L., 635
Batey, P. W. J., 481
Batie, Sandra S., ed., 33, 42
Batisse, Michel, 623
Batiza, Rodey, 325
Batten, David F., 485, 667
Battiau-Queney, Yvonne, 328, 649
Battistini, René, 90, 135, 328, 502, 573, 613, 616
Batubenga, Kayembe, 196, 216
Bauchum, Rosalind G., 482, 496, 704
Baudot, Georges, 128
Bauer, K. Jack, 421
Bauer, S. J., 696
Bauersachs, Friedrich, 363
Baum, Andrew, ed., 700, 740
Baureiss, Gunter, 478
Bavadekar, S. N., 404
Bavueza, Kifwange Ki Nguba, 417, 581
Bawa, K. S., 96
Bax, Mart, 361
Baxter, Eugenia, 277
Baxter, R. S., 351, 369
Bayer, Kenneth C., 60*
Bayley, Suzanne, 90
Bayliss-Smith, Tim P., 487, 592
Bayly, Brian, 613
Bayor, Ronald H., ed., 30, 229
Bazilevski, A. T., 324, 370
Beadle, Leonard C., 67
Beales, Frank, 110, 125
Beard, K. V., 620
Beato, Guillermo, 722
Beaton, W. Patrick, 152
Beatty, John, 335
Beatty, Russell A., 189
Beauchamp, Gorman, 83
Beaudet, Gaston, 502
Beaujeu-Garnier, J., 435
Beaumont, Christopher D., 16, 514, 692
Beaumont, John R., 490
Beauregard, Ludger, 204
Beavers, James E., ed., 88
Beavon, K. S. O., 366, 511
Beazley, P. B., 393, 640
Becat, Jean, 481, 580
Beck, A. E., 342
Beck, Earl R., 342
Beck, Peter J., 360, 687
Becker, Susan W., 111
Becker, William S., 116
Beckerman, Stephen, 710
Beckingham, Carolyn, 320, 438
Bedford, Richard, 27, 57
Bedi, Naresh, 448*
Bednář, Jan, 19
Bednarz, Robert, 394
Bee, Christopher, 483, 570
Beebe, Robert C., 177
Beer, Tom, 177
Beguin, Hubert, 187, 708
Behr, Michelle, 481
Behrman, Jack N., 119
Beier, Frederick J., 118
Beijbom, Ulf, 410, 651
Beimborn, Edward A., 104
Beissinger, Mark R., 288
Bekink, W. G. F., ed., 100, 132
Béland, J., ed., 325, 452
Bélanger, Marcel, 427
Belie, Robert G., 9
Bell, Clive, 560, 592
Bell, F. C., 543, 546, 658
Bell, III, Henry, 124
Bell, Marcus A. M., 181
Bell, Martin, ed., 483
Bell, Ralph, 478
Bellis, S. E., 442
Belobaba, Peter, 704
Belov, N. A., 472, 586
Belov, P. N., 473
Beluszky, Pal, 727
Belyakov, L. N., 402
Benad, Annette, 559, 658
Bencloski, Joseph W., 281
Bender, Gordon L., ed., 406, 450
Bendixson, Terrence, 262
Benedetti, Giancarlo, 565, 580
Benedick, Richard Eliot, 336
Benfer, Robert A., 722
Bengtson, P., 396
Benhart, John E., 43, 61*
Benjamin, R. E., 513
Bennett, John William, 377
Bennett, Josiah Q., 687
Bennett, Judith A., 493, 514
Bennett, R. J., ed., 67, 685
Bennett, Sari, 298*, 354, 371*, 445*, 493, 564
Bennett, Jr., Theodore J., 256
Bennodiz, S., 88, 138
Ben-Rafael, Eliezer, 336, 366, 450
Benski, Tova, 100, 132
Benson, D. J., 90, 125
Benson, Jack A., 721
Benson, Janet E., 631, 732
Bentley, G. Carter, 100
Benton, Jane, 574
Benuzzi, Felice, 575
Benyoucef, Brahim, 509
Berardi, G. M., 112
Berberian, Manuel, 173, 731
Berdoulay, Vincent, 267, 537
Berentsen, William H., 148*, 224*, 375*, 429, 578, 702
Berezowski, Stanislaw, 119, 134
Berg, Emil R., 114, 144
Berg, Larry L., ed., 35, 42, 229, 273
Berg, Neil H., 613
Berg, W. D., 347
Bergan, John P., 340
Bergantino, R. N., 372*
Bergen, John V., 356
Berger, A., 19
Berger, Rainer, ed., 279
Berger, W. H., 154
Berger, Zeev, 173
Bergeron, R., 64*, 135, 272
Bergeron, Yves, 691
Bergersen, Ole Fredrik, 133
Bergesen, Albert, 183
Bergin, Anthony, 513
Bergoeing, Jean Pierre, 172, 209, 299*, 502, 573, 613, 616
Bergsma, E., 471
Bergström, Eva, 542
Berk, Richard A., 67
Berkebile, Don H., 36
Berkeley, Dorothy Smith, 83, 121
Berkeley, Edmund, 83, 121
Berkes, Fikret, 561
Berkovich, K. M., 590*
Berndt, D. Debra, 109, 124
Bernier, Gérald, 123
Bernier-Cardou, M., 12
Bernstein, Basil, 264
Bernstein, Deborah, 438
Berron, Henri, 290
Berry, Brian J. L., 553
Berry, J. W., 701
Berryman, Alan A., 152
Berthelot, Jack, 574
Bertness, Jan, 327, 359
Bertoli, Mario, 728
Bertrand, Jean-René, 508, 519*, 714
Bertrand, R. J. M. J., 395, 495
Bertsch, Gary K., 726

Berwick, Paul, 326
Beschta, R. L., 327
Besler, Helga, 690
Best, Robin H., 266
Bevier, Mary Lou, 87, 122
Beyer, Lutz, 172, 180
Beyme, Klaus von, 32, 152
Bezak, Anton, 393, 536
Bezdek, Roger H., 420
Bezzabeh, Mulugetta, 136
Bhatia, Tejk, 264, 284
Bhattacharji, J. C., 168
Biagini, Emilio, 557
Bickmore, David P., 394
Bidol, Patricia A., 549
Biernacka, Maria, 652
Bigay, John, 659
Bigman, David, 417, 740
Bijlani, H. U., 556
Billinge, Mark, ed., 349
Bilu, Yoram, 106, 138
Binford, Lewis R., 413
Binford, Michael W., 648, 694
Birchall, Jonathan, 484
Bird, Eric C. F., 174, 582, 616
Birkeland, Peter W., 143
Birkenfeld, Herbert, 494
Birkenfeld, Wolfgang, 736*
Birley, Martin H., 633, 654
Birmingham, David, 344, 582
Birnbaum, H., 264
Birnie, P. W., 504
Birnie, Richard V., 543
Birse, E. L., 547
Bischoff, G. August, 124
Bish, Robert L., 356
Bishop, Paul, 513, 615
Bishop, Paul L., 545, 667
Bishop, Richard C., 561, 571
Bisiaux, M., 546
Biswas, A. K., 439, 448*, 485
Biswas, Asit K., 633, 660
Biswas, Margaret R., 633, 660
Bize, Pierre, 348
Bjønness, Inger-Marie, 190, 212, 259
Bjorklund, E. M., 706
Blachut, S. P., 251
Black, D., 734
Black, J. Stanley, 98
Black, Jerome H., 186
Black, John A., 713
Black, Thomas A., 340
Black, William C., 340, 609
Blackley, M. W. L., 249
Blacknell, C., 13
Blackwelder, Julia Kirk, 632
Bladen, W. A., 25, 29, 519*, 553, 583
Blair, Peter D., 199, 302
Blake, R. N. E., 492
Blake, Jr., Weston, 14, 58
Blanchard, Dominique, 16
Blanck, J.-P., 88, 136
Blank, Richard W., 637, 720
Blanont, D., 635
Blanton, Richard E., 45
Blasius, K. R., 444
Blasov, B. N., 590*
Blatt, Harvey, 396, 451
Blaut, J. M., 201, 554
Blavoux, B., 375*
Blavoux, Bernard, 17, 48
Blechman, Jerome B., 620
Blejwas, Stanislaus A., 364
Blenck, Jürgen, 337
Blenkey, Nicholas, ed., 421, 491
Bliesath, Robert, 124
Bliss, J. D., 638
Bliss, Margaret, 281
Blom, Ronald G., 688
Blondin, George A., 355
Bloomfield, H. E., 25
Blowers, Andrew, ed., 152
Bluemle, John P., 372*
Bluestone, Barry, 489, 499
Blum, Abraham, 202
Blumberg, Arnold, 422
Blussé, Leonard, ed., 200, 201
Board, Christopher, 9
Boardman, David, 715
Boasson, Emil, 684
Boaz, N. T., 180, 183
Bobrovitch, Dov, 492
Bockstoce, John R., 623
Bocock, K. L., 21
Bodde, Derk, 260, 292
Bodéré, Jean-Claude, 174, 212
Bodman, A. R., 714
Bodnar, John, 43, 224*, 229
Boehm, Thomas P., 482
Boer, G. J., 18
Boerner, Ralph E., 257, 281
Bogdanor, Vernon, 38
Bogdanov, A. A., 321
Bohi, Charles W., 108
Bohland, James, 700
Bohle, H. G., 348
Böhm, Hans, 34, 49, 63*
Böhm, Reinhard, 95, 134
Bohm, Robert A., ed., 273
Bohn, James A., 268
Boison, Paul J., 175
Boivin, Daniel J., 259, 482
Bokman, Wilfred, 568
Boldy, Duncan, 629
Bollinger, G. A., 645
Bollmann, Jürgen, 394
Bolly, C., 9, 19
Bolsi, Alfredo S. C., 433
Bolsterli, Margaret Jones, 191, 206
Bolton, Geoffrey, 183, 220
Bond, Barbara, 611
Bone, Robert M., 353
Bongiorno, Salvatore F., 548
Bonilla, Alexander, 722
Bonilla, Frank, 503
Bonin, Serge, 467
Bonner, W. Nigel, 258, 271
Bonnes-Dobrowolny, Mirilia, 407
Bonnet, Jr., Juan A., 98, 129, 347
Bonnifield, Paul, 124
Bonnot, J. F., 608
Bonsall, Peter, 117
Boom, Brian M., 622
Boon, Walter, 211
Boone, James L., 552
Boorman, L. A., 257
Boote, Robert Arvill, 259
Borchers, Andrew S., 29
Borchert, James, 568
Borchert, John R., 718, 737*
Borins, Sandford F., 187, 204
Borja, Jorge Fernandes C., 431, 463
Borlaug, Norman E., 488
Borner, Silvio, 115
Bornschier, Volker, 31, 191
Borsay, Peter, 361, 391
Borsdorf, Axel, 481, 502
Bos, E. S., 394
Bosch, H. M. J. van den, 39
Bosch, William, 186
Boschken, Herman L., 266, 302
Boserup, Ester, 478
Bosold, J., 66*, 301*
Boston, K. G., 692
Boswell, Thomas D., 626
Both, Alan, 210
Bothe, Adrian, 38, 49
Botkin, Daniel B., 167, 170, 302, 623
Bottai, Marco, 149*
Bounds, John H., 62*, 192, 209
Bourdrez, Jan A., 68
Bourne, Larry S., 348; ed., 187, 302
Boursier, Patrice, 610
Bousquet, Bernard, 10, 48
Bouvier, Leon F., 337
Bouwer, K., 549
Bouxin, G., 548
Bovis, Michael J., 250, 279
Bowen, Robert, 324, 329, 740
Bowers, Michael A., 623, 645
Bowler, I. R., 63*, 118, 131
Bowman, D., 583, 616
Bowman, D. M. J. S., 23, 56
Box, Elgene Owen, 23, 229, 690
Boyce, James K., 56, 230
Boyce, Ronald Reed, 167, 377
Boyd, Gavin, ed., 229, 276
Boyd, Thomas D., 289
Boyer, Danièle, 690
Boyer, J. C., 492
Boyer, R., 50
Boyle, A. Raymond, 170
Boyle, Dan R., 268
Bracken, Paul, 640
Bradao, Ana Maria de Paiva M., 404
Bradburd, Daniel, 366, 419
Bradbury, J. Platt, 284
Bradbury, John, 416
Bradbury, John H., 123
Bradbury, Katharine L., 377
Bradley, Dwight C., 250
Bradley, Gerald A., 85, 88
Bradley, Michael, 353
Bradley, Rodger P., 518*
Bradnam, Hilary, 403
Bradshaw, A. D., 25, 698
Brady, N. C., 12, 229
Brady, Nyle C., 488
Braham, Howard W., 376*, 419
Braham, Jr., Roscoe R., 737*
Brahmachary, R. L., 548
Brailovsky, Vladimir, 45; ed., 35
Braithwaite, C. J. R., 328
Bramley, Wyn, 202
Branch, Alan E., 377, 563
Brandt, Vincent S. R., 341
Branson, Margaret S., 445*, 495, 686
Brassard, Charles, 275, 280
Bratton, Michael, 485
Braun, O. P. G., 373*
Bravard, Yves, 211
Brawer, Moshe, 488, 512
Bray, J. Roger, 249, 287
Brazier, S., 613
Breeze, David John, 63*, 132, 450
Brehaut, Roger N., 22
Breheny, M. J., 481
Breman, Jan, 442
Bremer, Hanna, 326, 443
Bremer, Richard G., 320, 425
Brennan, Curtiss T., 359
Brenneisen, Paul, 269
Brenner, Robert, 504
Brent, Peter Ludwig, 496
Bret, B., 432, 504

Bretting, Agnes, 479
Breu, Josef, 466
Brewer, Peter G., ed., 472, 667
Brewster, Barney, 549, 586
Brice, William C., ed., 662*
Bridge, R. Gary, 425
Bridges, E. M., 12, 229
Briggs, D. J., 173
Briggs, John, 203, 216
Bright, Elise M., 118
Brinkmann, W. A. R., 645, 695
Britton, Dorothy, 109, 141
Brock, J. L., 92
Brock, T. D., 125
Brock, Thomas D., 203
Brodsly, David, 67
Brody, Hugh, 261, 279
Broeze, Frank J. A., 368, 410
Brög, Werner, ed., 33, 36
Bromley, Ray, 503
Bromley, Rosemary D. F., 503
Bronger, Dirk, 633, 704
Brook, George A., 327, 690
Brook. R. R., 620
Brooke, Marcus, 657
Brookfield, Harold, 407
Brooks, Daniel R., 625
Brooks, R. R., 547, 558
Brooks, Reuben H., 21, 46
Broome, Paul, 329
Broster, B. E., 249
Brotherson, Jack D., 147*, 181, 257, 282, 283
Brotherton, Ian, 63*, 267, 286, 633, 711
Brougham, J. E., 31, 107
Brower, Kenneth, 586
Brown, Allan, 537
Brown, Archie, ed., 51, 152
Brown, B. A., 663*
Brown, David, 365
Brown, David L., 498, 718
Brown, H. J., 188
Brown, Jean-Louis, 12
Brown, Karl W., 147*
Brown, Jr., Keith S., 517*, 548
Brown, L. Dave, 109
Brown, Lester R., 711
Brown, Marilyn A., 224*, 414
Brown, Sandra, 270, 281
Brown, Walter C., 24, 57, 539
Browne, Angela W., 66*, 115, 217
Browne, Robert A., 252
Brownfeld, Alan C., 33
Brubaker, Sterling, 487, 667
Bruckmann, Gerhart, 321, 451
Brueckner, Jan K., 189
Bruegmann, Robert, 262
Bruggi, Diego, 53, 271
Bruhn, Ronald L., 397
Bruland, Tine, 198
Brûlé, J.-C., 411, 509
Brumfiel, Elizabeth M., 722
Brundage, James A., 345, 364
Bruneau, Hélène C., 734
Brunet, Michel, 24
Brunet, Roger, 496
Bruniard, Enrique D., 474, 504
Bruning, Edward R., 275
Brunken, Jere N., ed., 68
Brunn, Stanley D., 410
Brunner, Charlotte A., 151*, 252, 281
Brunner, H., 718
Bruskewitz, James W., 406
Brutsaert, Wilfried, 20, 152
Bryan, K. A., 35
Bryazgin, N. N., 331
Bryceson, Deborah Fahy, 729
Bryson, Reid A., 404, 620
Bubenick, David V., 19, 379
Buček, A., 332
Buchanan, Rex, 125
Bucher, Hansjörg, 49
Buchhofer, Ekkehard, 339, 357
Buchholz, Hanns J., 739*
Buchignani, Norman, 626
Buck, Diane M., 645, 704
Buckland, Paul Christopher, 391, 507
Buckler, William R., 571, 692
Buckley, R., 256, 258, 295
Bucovetsky, Joe, 67
Buczacki, Stefan T., 33
Büdel, Julius, 87, 450
Bugayev, V. K., 415
Buice, David, 356
Builder, Carl H., 715
Bulhof, Ilse N., 121
Bull, Peter A., 691
Bull, W. R., 342
Bumsted, J. M., 627, 667
Bunce, Michael, 67
Bunker, Russell C., 356, 400
Bunker, Stephen G., 723
Bunschoten, L., 361, 486
Bünstorf, Jürgen, 433
Bunt, J. S., 23, 57
Buol, Stanley W., 13
Burawoy, Michael, 191, 217
Burbanck, Madeline P., 697
Burdon, D. J., 92, 138
Burger, Heinz, 321
Burger, Joanna, 698
Burgess, Christopher J., 296
Burgess, Eric, 515, 667
Burgess, Jacquelin A., 25; ed., 230, 259
Burgess, Jacquie, 226*, 641
Burgess, T. M., 245
Burgess, W., 662*
Burghardt, Andrew F., 120, 122, 493, 505
Burghardt, Gordon M., ed., 698
Burke, Hsiao-Hua K., 254
Burkhardt, William R., 626
Burlachenko, G. F., 702
Burley, Peter, 433
Burn, Christopher R., 31
Burness, H. S., 335
Burnett, Pat, 274
Burnley, I. H., 227*, 442
Burns, Joseph A., ed., 444
Burns, Joseph P., 466, 608
Burns, Leland S., 30
Burrough, P. A., 203, 211
Burrow, Ian, 47
Burstein, William, 132
Burt, T. P., 361
Burton, Anthony, 251, 286, 302
Burton, Steve, 707
Busack, Stephen D., 258, 289
Büschenfeld, Herbert, 492, 728
Bushabu, Mbengele, 196, 216
Bushabu, Mbengele-Ming, 492, 582
Bushman, Jess R., 86
Busi, Roberto, 28, 29, 58
Busrewil, M. T., 246, 290
Busse, F. H., 94
Bussell, M. A., 648
Bustard, H. R., 698
Butler, Bruce E., 614
Butler, David R., 471
Butler, G. W., 57
Butler, R. J., 249, 286
Butler-Adam, John F., 338
Butlin, R. A., 349, 361, 377
Butt, N. A., 297
Buttel, Frederick H., 26
Buttimer, Anne, 465, 496
Buttman, Sheldon I., 345
Butzer, Karl W., 105, 407, 450
Butzin, Bernhard, ed., 212
Buxbaum, David C., ed., 55, 229
Byers, Edward, 428
Byres, T. J., 141
Byrne, G. F., 8, 17, 244, 621
Byrne, Roger, 254

Cable, Carole, 121
Cable, James, 349, 360
Cabri, Louis J., 267
Cada, Glenn F., 713
Cadwallader, Martin, 482
Cahill, Richard A., 571
Cailleux, André, 23
Cain, Louis P., 572
Caine, Nel, 91
Cairns, Jr., John, ed., 252
Calabrese, Francesco, 34, 52
Calcagni, Giovanni, 518*
Caldas, F. B., 622
Calder, Bruce J., 344, 503
Caldon, J. H., 487
Caldwell, Geoffrey, 349, 556
Caldwell, John C., 260, 441
Caldwell, Pat, 441
Calloway, Colin G., 185
Calow, Peter, ed., 69
Calvo, Manuel, 409
Calzonetti, Frank J., 193, 206
Cameron, Elizabeth, 175, 220
Cameron, J. M. R., 585
Campbell, B. L., 327
Campbell, Bruce M. S., 505
Campbell, I. B., 12, 614, 660
Campbell, S., 694
Campbell, Tony, 467
Campbell, William H., 404, 620
Campisi, Jack, 185
Campos, Ricardo, 503
Candela, Julio, 18
Cannon, Garland, 264
Canoba, Carlos A., 360
Capecchi, V., 699
Capitanelli, Ricardo G., 433
Caplan, John D., 117
Caplow, Theodore, 190
Caporaso, James A., 221
Cappellini, Vito, 609, 635, 660
Caputo, Claudio, 174, 214
Cardoso, Ciro Flamarion Santana, 208
Cardoso, Fernando Henrique, 130
Carlier, G., 372*
Carlin, John, 273
Carling, P. A., 691
Carlisle, Susan G., 485, 577
Carlos, Ann, 197, 418
Carlson, Allen, ed., 549
Carlson, C. G., 372*
Carlson, Leonard A., 354
Carlson, Paul H., 720
Carlson, Richard C., 198, 302
Carlson, Toby N., 8, 19
Carlton, David, ed., 377
Carlyle, William J., 353, 717
Carmack, Robert M., 128
Carmichael, Robert S., ed., 171, 302
Carmon, Naomi, 102, 138

Carnahan, Walter H., 321
Carnell, Hilary, ed., 68
Carner, George, 368
Caro, Patricia T., 30
Carpenter, John R., 120
Carr, A. P., 249, 692
Carr, III, Archie, 660
Carr, D. J., 442, 547; ed., 585, 667
Carr, Darcy R., 109, 124
Carr, Graham, 640
Carr, Michael H., 67, 331, 444
Carr, Michael J., 87, 110, 129
Carr, S. G. M., 442, 547; ed., 667
Carrara, A., 543
Carrara, Paul E., 250
Carrière, P., 51
Carroll, Glenn R., 28, 338, 349
Carroll, T. Owen, 420
Carron, Jean-Paul, 11
Carroon, Lamar E., 589*
Carruth, Gorton, 521
Carruthers, D. J., 254
Carruthers, Norman, 551
Carson, Cary, 632
Carson, M. A., 176
Carstensen, Vernon, 356, 494
Carter, C. H., 90, 125, 147*
Carter, R. W. G., 224*, 355, 403
Carter-Lovejoy, Steven H., 332
Cartwright, Donald G., 371*, 413, 427
Carver, Larry G., 465
Casagrande, R. A., 482
Casanova, José, 436
Case, Fred E., 721
Caseldine, C. J., 13, 23
Cashdan, Elizabeth, 565
Casparis, John, 363, 493
Caspi, Dan, 701, 730
Cass, Edward C., 544
Cassel, Thomas A. V., 199, 302
Cassi, Laura, 484, 653
Castany, Gilbert, 92
Castelo-Branco, Fernando, 9, 52
Castro, Martha Pimentel de, 333, 360
Catanese, Anthony J., 52
Cătăniciu, Ioana Bogdan, 52
Cathie, John, 229, 269
Caturla Sanchez de Neira, José Luis, 168
Caufield, Catherine, 446*, 562
Caulker, Patrick S., 53
Cavaliere, Lorraine A., 350
Cavalli-Sforza, L. L., 412, 555, 585
Caviedes, C. N., 10, 46
Caviedes, Cesar, 719
Cecelski, Elizabeth, 420
Cech, D., 590*
Cei, Josè Miguel, 475, 504
Celant, Attilio, 336, 537, 580
Cell, Gillian T., ed., 428, 463
Celoria, Francis, 37
Cendrero, A., 64*, 92, 98, 135
Cess, R. D., 177
Chabrier, Gil, 653, 693
Chabry, Annie, 366, 424, 438
Chabry, Laurent, 366, 424, 438
Chadwick, Robert A., 430
Chakravarti, A. K., 732
Chakravarty, S. P., 639
Chalmers, J., 638
Chamard, Philippe C., 437, 729
Chamberlain, Von Del, ed., 59
Chambers, F. M., 149*
Chambers, Keith S., 98
Champagne-Philippe, Mme., 474
Chandler, M. P., 325
Chandler, R. J., 400
Chaney, Michael, 707
Chang, Pao-min, 185, 190
Chang, Raymond, 487, 740
Changnon, Jr., Stanley A., 94, 125
Channon, Geoffrey, 117
Chao, Jih-Ping, 331
Chao, Kang, 584
Chapin, Georganne, 647, 700
Chapman, Clark R., 587, 592
Chapman, D. J., 712
Chapman, John, 67, 210
Chapman, Keith, 225*, 503
Chapman, Paul H., 535
Charbeneau, Randall J., 646
Chardon, Michel, 52, 327, 328
Charles, Christian, 56
Charles, Jean, 48, 107
Charlier, Roger Henri, 229, 274
Charlwood, Donald Ernest, 658
Charman, W. N., 86
Charrier, Jean Bernard, 35, 48
Chartres, C. J., 89, 216, 614
Charvet, Jean-Paul, 445*
Chasko, Gregory G., 548
Chassagne, Marie-Elisabeth, 362, 415
Chastain, C. E., 191, 218
Chatterjee, Romir, 420
Chatterji, Manas, 557, 667
Chaudhri, Sardar Ali, 150*
Chauve, Pierre, 653, 693
Chazan, Naomi, 510
Cheel, R. J., 249
Chen, Chih-Kang, 559
Chen, Hong-Zhao, 691
Chen, Kuang-Ho, 555, 585
Chen, Qian, 117, 140
Chen, Yuguang, 140
Cheng, Kuo-Shung, 346
Cheng, Ying, 656
Cheong, Ji Woong, 341
Chepurko, N. L., 408, 435
Cherry, Gordon E., 552, 740
Chew, Robert M., 283
Chiappetta, Eugene L., 202
Chichekian, Garo, 60*, 204
Chiffre, J., 48
Chilingarov, A. N., 402
Chin, V. I., 445*
Chinn, T. J. H., 247
Chipman, Donald, 424
Chippendale, G. M., 23, 57
Chisholm, Anthony H., ed., 560
Chisholm, James S., 101, 127
Chisholm, Michael, 38, 342, 740
Chiswick, Barry R., 186; ed., 627
Chizhova, V. P., 408, 435
Cho, George, 489, 567, 658
Cho, George C. H., 65*
Choi, Dong Ryong, 14, 45
Choo, Chiseck, 294
Chopra, Suresh, 55, 89
Chorley, Richard J., 619
Choucri, Nazli, 208, 266, 273, 302
Choukroun, J.-M., 31
Choularton, T. W., 254
Chow, Willard Tim, 262, 283
Chowdhury, Anwarullah, 657
Christensen, Paul P., 201, 205
Christensen, Terry, 263
Christiansen, E. A., 176
Christie-Blick, Nicholas, 332, 646, 692
Christofoletti, Antonio, 432, 446*, 541
Christopher, A. J., 38, 54, 377, 494, 511, 582, 590*, 655
Chu, David K. Y., 439
Chubukov, L. A., 405
Chudnova, V. I., 439
Chung, James C., 20, 130, 179
Church, Albert M., 485, 521
Church, Horace K., 33
Churchill, Robert R., 91
Churchill, Ward, 337
Ciabatti, Mario, 214
Cipra, J. E., 685, 691
Claeson, Claes-Fredrik, 609
Clague, John J., 279, 570
Clanet, Jean-Charles, 410, 419, 437, 447*
Claridge, G. G. C., 614, 660
Clark, Bill, 623
Clark, Champ, 401
Clark, Colin, 229, 267
Clark, David, 552, 667
Clark, Dennis, 27, 229
Clark, Donald W., 517*
Clark, Eric, 554
Clark, Gordon L., 108, 186, 371*, 480, 551, 571
Clark, Ian, 565, 740
Clark, J., 487
Clark, James E., 104
Clark, M. J., 90, 350
Clark, M. M., 248
Clark, Peter, ed., 47, 229, 300*
Clark, Roger N., 168
Clark, Tim W., 182
Clark, William C., 378, 557; ed., 473, 662*
Clarke, John, 498
Clarke, John I., ed., 290, 409
Clarke, M., 700, 703
Clarke, R. T., 91
Clarke, Thomas L., 545
Clausen, F. L., 169
Claval, Paul, 321
Clawson, David L., 338, 359
Clayton, Peter A., 463, 509, 592
Clayton, W. D., 257
Cleverdon, Robert, 634
Cleveringa, P., 471
Cleves, Paul, 441
Cliff, Andrew D., 650
Clifton-Taylor, Alec, 67
Clinard, Lillian A., ed., 273
Cloke, Paul J., 338
Clos, J. A., 178
Clough, D., 451
Clout, H. D., 211
Clowes, Alan, 247, 377
Clube, S. U. M., 170
Clutten, J. M., 137, 267
Clutton-Brock, Juliet, 183
Clutton-Brock, T. H., 740
Coad, Jonathan, 37
Coakley, Jr., J. A., 177
Coale, III, Joseph M., 737*
Coates, Gary J., ed., 152
Cobb, James C., 707
Cobbing, E. J., 326, 359
Coch, Nicholas K., 246, 303
Cochemé, Jean-Jacques, 689
Cochran, Thomas C., 428
Cochrane, Candace, 67
Cochrane, G. Ross, 321
Cochrane, T. T., 20
Cock, James H., 488
Cockerill, A., 226*
Cocklin, Chris, 717
Coclanis, Peter A., 499
Codling, Rosamunde J., 369, 557
Codo, Bellarmin C., 510

Coetzee, J. A., 181, 215
Coffey, William J., 67
Coffin, Millard F., 655
Cohen, Erik, 320, 342
Cohen, Gad, 291
Cohen, Gaynor, 479
Cohen, Robert S., 198
Cohen, Saul B., 655
Cohen, Suleiman I., 112, 131, 141
Cohn, Louis F., 26, 36, 229
Cohn, Samuel, 342
Coker, Hazel P., 588*
Coker, William S., 588*
Cole, Gary A., comp., 372*
Cole, Monica M., 609, 634
Cole, William E., 722
Coleman, Alice, 341, 414
Coleman, Bernard D., 256
Coleman, James M., 355
Colglazier, Jr., E. William, ed., 116, 450
Colhoun, E. A., 659, 690
Colinvaux, Paul A., 260
Colletta, Bernard, 11
Collins, B. S., 270
Collins, Brenda, 360
Collins, David N., 494, 656
Collins, Joseph, 34, 521
Collins, Michael F., 106
Collins, R. D. J., 414
Collins, Randall, 119
Collinson, J. D., 541, 740
Collison, Robert Lewis, 365, 568
Colma, Aida, 648
Colombo, Oscar L., 608
Colp, John L., 540
Coltrinari, Massimo, 573, 616
Colvocoresses, Alden P., 392
Colwell, Peter F., 708
Comeaux, Malcolm L., 38, 44, 298*
Comfort, Peter, 247, 377
Comins, José Sancho, 64*
Comiskey, Stephen J., 355
Committee for the Compilation of Materials on Damage Caused by Atomic Bombs in Hiroshima & Nagasaki, ed., 227*
Common, Robert, 535, 727
Compton, Paul A., ed., 210
Comtois, Paul, 717
Conaghan, Patrick J., 327
Congdon, Peter, 725
Conkling, Philip W., 205
Conley, Dennis M., 294
Conn, William J., 43, 112
Connell, John, 514
Conrad, Lawrence I., 336
Considine, Jr., Thomas J., 270, 281
Console, Carlo, 470
Constantini, Otto, 46, 417, 510
Conte, Anthony E., 350
Conyers, Diana, 145, 450
Conzen, Kathleen Neils, 481
Conzen, Michael P., 628, 715, 718
Cook, Colleen, 40
Cook, David, 558, 594
Cook, David O., 473, 536
Cook, Douglas D., 283
Cook, Noble David, 359, 377, 432
Cook, P. Lesley, 67
Cook, Scott, 108, 128
Cook, Wade D., ed., 515, 740
Cooke, Robert, 572, 594, 690
Coon, Carleton S., 521, 624
Coones, Paul, 496
Cooney, Jerry W., 648
Cooper, Charles F., 623
Cooper, Graham H., 416, 687
Cooper, Julian, 115, 133
Cooray, P. Gerald, 120
Coppa and Avery Consultants, 552
Coppolani, Jean, 148*
Coradini, Angioletta, ed., 515, 592
Corbett, William P., 430, 491
Corbin, John Boyd, comp., 246, 277
Cordani, U. G., 503
Cordingley, Patrick, 522
Cordova, V., 513
Corfield, P. J., 374*, 433
Corgan, James X., ed., 171, 302
Corlett, Ewan, 563
Cornell, James, 152
Cornell, Tim, 665*
Cornet, Cécile, 49
Cornwell, Jocelyn, 625
Correa, Hector, 625
Corruccini, Robert S., 723
Cortemiglia, Gian Camillo, 214
Cortesi, Gisella, 355
Cortie, C., 30, 300*, 412, 577
Corvinus, F., 712
Costa, Antonio Maria, 191
Costa, Marco, 149*
Cotgrove, Stephen, 740
Cottle, Rex L., 501, 667
Cotton, W. R., 127, 179
Cotton, William R., 179
Couch, Harold T., ed., 35
Coudé-Gaussen, Geneviève, 436, 468, 545, 614, 654, 690
Countryman, David W., ed., 192, 377
Courbis, Raymond, 192, 211
Courel, Marie-Francoise, 437, 729
Courlander, Harold, 479, 592
Courville, Léon, 123
Courville, Serge, 246, 262, 276, 280
Couto, Walter, 13
Coutras, Jacqueline, 225*, 649
Coveney, Jr., Raymond M., 110
Covey, Curt, 403, 661
Coward, M. P., 66*, 141
Cowen, Joel B., 27, 61*
Cox, Clara B., 43
Cox, George W., 690
Cox, Paul Alan, 344
Cox, S. K., 253
Crabb, P., 329, 368
Crabb, Peter, 634
Cracraft, Joel, 547, 624
Craddock, Campbell, ed., 58, 221, 230, 302
Craddock, J. M., 18
Craib, John L., 659
Craig, Alan K., 33
Craig, Paul P., ed., 521, 562
Craig, Robert D., ed., 152
Crandell, Dwight R., 589*
Cranz, Galen, 554, 667
Craven, John P., 521, 587
Crawford, Anthony R., 167
Crawford, Clifford S., 622
Crawford, Paul V., 609, 687
Cresswell, Roy, ed., 524, 554
Crew, E. W., 10
Crewson, Daryll M., 499
Crisp, Joy A., 88
Crist, Raymond E., 119, 130
Cristofolini, Renato, 172, 214
Critchiow, Jr., Roger E., 332
Crittenden, Jr., Max D., 646, 692
Croley, II, Thomas E., 469
Cromley, Robert, 85, 170
Cromley, Robert G., 193, 356, 489, 720
Cross, Harry E., 702
Crosson, Pierre R., 487, 667
Crouch, Dora P., 67
Croucher, R., 377
Crouchley, Robert, 200
Crowson, P. C. F., 416
Crowther, J., 614
Cruickshank, A. B., ed., 67, 301*
Cruse, Larry, ed., 169
Crush, David, 730
Crush, Jonathan, 319, 366, 730
Csandy, G. T., 473, 592
Cuff, David J., 610
Cui, Oiwu, 18
Cullen, Joe D., 29, 338
Cullingford, R. A., 649
Culver, David C., 547, 740
Cumming, D. H. M., 591*, 700
Cummings, R. G., 335
Cunningham, Simon, 67
Curran, Paul J., 475
Curry, Leslie, 536
Curry, Michael, 85
Curry, Steve, 730
Curry-Lindahl, Kai, 96, 152, 450
Curry-Roper, Janel M., 551
Curson, Peter, 520*
Curson, Sheila, 520*
Curtain, Richard, 514
Curth, Ernest A., 487
Curtis, James E., 413, 427
Curtis, James R., 340, 357, 632
Curtis, L. F., 609
Curtis, Rebecca L., 588*
Cutler, Bruce, 406
Cutler, E. J. B., 614
Cutler, Irving, 282
Cutter, Susan, 705
Cutts, J. A., 444
Cwynar, Les C., 427
Cybriwsky, Roman A., 428

Dabrowska-Zielinska, Katarzyna, 8, 17
Daeleman, Jan, 484, 575, 626
Dagenais, Marcel, 123
Dahl, Edward H., 86, 204
Dahlman, Carl J., 115
Dahmann, Donald C., 627
Daily, Michael, 688
Dains, Mary K., 224*
Dakan, A. W., 336
Dale, Britt, 244, 263
Dale, J. E., 221
Dalland, Øystein, 478, 650
D'Almeida, Guillaume A., 619
Daly, M. C., 343
Daly, Martin, 483
Daly, T. A., 33
Dan, J., 88, 138, 690
Daneke, Gregory A., ed., 501, 523
Danell, Kjell, 544
Daneš, Z. F., 737*
Danforth, Diana M., 336
Danforth, Kenneth C., ed., 512
Danforth, Sandra C., 490
Dangana, L. B., 398
Daniel, J. B. McI., 227*, 583
Daniels, David L., 61*
Daniels, Doug, 100, 122
Daniels, George C., ed., 326
Daniels, George H., 490, 491, 667
Daniels, John D., 359
Daniels, P. W., 446*, 554
Daniels, Thomas L., 259, 283

Danielsen, Albert L., 740
Danielson, Michael N., 571, 592
Danin, Avinoam, 248
Dann, G. H. S., 145
Dannenfeldt, Karl H., 419
Dannhaeuser, Norbert, 142
Dansgaard, W., 692
Danson, Michael W., 339
Dantec, Marie-Hélène, 401
Danziger, Raphael, 39, 55
Daoust, Mario, 19
Da Pozzo, Carlo, 685
Darbellay, Charly, 434
Darch, Janice P., 46
Darkoh, M. B. K., 738*
Darlington, Arnold, 67
Darmody, R. G., 614, 719
Darragh, Ian, 499
Darroch, Gordon, 260
Darton, D. M., 299*
Das, M. M., 109, 219
Dasgupta, Partha, 557
d'Audretsch, F. C., 443, 486
Daultrey, Stuart, 361
Daumas, Max, 35, 52, 211, 639, 653
Daunton, M. J., 505
DaVanzo, Julie, 186, 626
Davenport, David Paul, 39
David, G. Gordon, 205, 303
Davidovich, Fany, 103, 131
Davidson, Bruce R., 67
Davidson, D. A., 12, 229
Davidson, N. E., 621, 658
Davidson, Norman, 414
Davidson-Arnott, R., ed., 617
Davies, Christie, 336
Davies, II, Edward J., 718
Davies, J. A., 20
Davies, Phillips G., ed. and trans., 127
Davies, Richard, 200
Davis, B. K., 138
Davis, Barry W., 186, 206, 299*
Davis, Bruce E., 495
Davis, David Howard, 521
Davis, Diane E., 103, 186, 208
Davis, E. E., 122
Davis, Earl E., 330
Davis, Ian, 56, 108
Davis, J. Tait, 279, 662*, 713
Davis, John F., 225*
Davis, P. Thompson, 250
Davis, R. L., 20
Dawson, A. H., 664*
Dawson, John A., 554
Day, David, 67
Day, Frank W., 609, 687
Day, Kent C., ed., 153
Day, Michael J., 470
Day, Phyllis, 167
Day, Richard, 639
Dayton, Paul K., 18
Dazy, Jean, 252
Deacon, G. E. R., ed., 92
Deacon, Margaret B., ed., 92
Dean, C. J., 64*, 275
Dean, Dennis R., 86
Dean, John, 167, 183
Dean, K. B., 465
Dean, Robert W., 640, 668
DeAre, Diana, 478
De'Ath, Colin, 415
Debarats, Aileen, 392
DeBettencourt, J. S., 415
De Brabander, Annick, 577
Decanio, Stephen J., 635
Decloître, Lucien, 23
Deen, Sahab, 704
Deere, Carmen Diana, 130
DeFeyter, A. J., 618, 728
Defler, Thomas R., 634
de Freitas, C. R., 621
Defu, Luo, 16, 17, 55
De Goffau, Ad, 616
DeGraaf, Richard M., 182
De Groote, P., 735
de Hass, W. H. G., 610
Deja, Walentyna, 218
De Jong, Mat G. G., 250
De Jong, W. W., 354, 627
Dejou, Jean, 14
De Kerneizon, Martine Le Guen, 11
De Kimpe, C. R., 12
De Koninck, Rodolphe, 269, 295
Del Aguila, Juan M., 647
Delannoy, Jean-Jacques, 13, 56, 398
Delany, M. J., 548, 592
Delbos, Geneviève, 555
De León, Arnoldo, 101, 230
de Lestrange, Marie-Thérèse, 636, 729
Dellaportas, George, 660
Deller, Howard, 320
del Moral, Roger, 622, 721
Delobez, Annie, 493
Deloria, Jr., Vine, 101
Del Papa, Paolo, 574
DeLucia, Russel J., 377, 420, 513
Delvigne, Jean, 267, 290
De Mallie, Raymond J., 121
Demangeat, D., 434
Demangeot, Jean, 12
Dematte, James F., 684
Dematteis, Giuseppe, 364, 408
Demianovsky, V. S., 703
Demko, George J., 100, 656
Demonet, Michel, 436
Demong, Natalie J., 182
DeMore, W. B., 403
Denis, A., 367
Denis, Carlo, 168
Denis, Jacques, 481, 584, 633, 733
Dennis, John G., ed., 468
Dennis, R. L. H., 132
Denny, M., 118, 279
Deosaran, Ramesh, 105, 129
De Plaen, G., 547, 558
de Q. Robin, G., 660
Derome, Jacques, 21
Desbarats, Aileen, 170
Descola, Philippe, 209
de Silva, Clarence W., 690
Desio, Ardito, 732
Deskins, Jr., Donald R., ed., 683
De Soet, M. C., 401
Dethier, David P., 43
Dethloff, Henry C., ed., 635, 646
Dettmann, Klaus, 262, 294
Deumlich, Fritz, 8
Devaraj, M., 346, 369
Devendra, C., 418
Devereux, Bernard, 38
Devereux, C. M., 52, 91
de Villiers, Hertha, 624
Devine, W. T., 659
De Vocht, C., ed., 553
De Vorsey, Jr., Louis, 170, 355, 494
De Vylder, Stefan, 513, 592
DeWall, Beth Barclay, 568
Dewdney, J. C., 550, 590*
De Wet, J. M. J., 257, 259, 710
Dewey, John F., 146*, 247, 286
De Wijs-Mulkens, E., 412, 577
Dey, B., 331
Deynoux, Max, 617
DeYoung, Gregory, 503
Dézert, Bernard, 346
Dhar, O. N., 254, 294
Diab, R. D., 199
Diamant, R. M. E., 421
Diamond, D., ed., 342
Diaz, Guarione M., 626
Díaz-Briquets, Sergio, 358
Diaz de Terán, J. R., 92, 98, 135
Dibble, David S., 176, 207
Dibble, R. R., 143
Dick, Steven J., 68
Dicke, Marcel, 326
Dickens, Jr., Roy S., ed., 667, 703
Dickenson, J. P., 113
Dickenson, John, 648, 683
Dickinson, G. C., 47, 104, 434, 554
Dickson, David, 361
Dickson, Don R., 255
DiCristofaro, Donald C., 8, 19
Diemer, Ferdinand P., ed., 244, 252
Dienes, Leslie, 731
Dijk, Meine Pieter van, 634, 729
Dijkink, G., 8
Dilke, Margaret S., 86, 203
Dilke, O. A. W., 86, 203
Dillingham, Gerald L., 185
Dillon, Richard, 357, 450
Dils, Robert E., 231, 266
Di Méo, Guy, 29, 48
Dinev, Ljubomir, 652
Dinter, David A., 227*
Dionne, Jean-Claude, 428, 543
Di Pasquale, Denise, 189, 281
D'Itri, Frank M., ed., 330
Ditwiler, C. Dirck, 17
Dmitrevskiy, Yu. D., 417
Dmitrieva, S. I., 485
Dobrovolskis, Anthony R., 735
Dobson, Benjamin Mark, 248
Dodge, Richard E., 647, 694
Dodson, Patrick C., 693
Doelling, H. H., 147*
Doerries, Reinhard R., 409
Doig, Jameson W., 571, 592
Dolenc, Margan, 342, 364
Dollyhigh, Samuel M., 118
Dolman, N. K., 630
Dolphin, Philippa, 278, 285
Domack, Eugene W., 297
Domingo, Jean, 419, 509
Dommel, Paul R., 152
Domning, Daryl P., 271
Donahue, James G., 610
Done, Terence, 175, 220
Donham, Donald L., 108
Donnelly, Thomas W., 621
Donoghue, Patrick J., 401
Donovan, P. F., 202, 220
Donovan, R. Nowell, ed., 500
Dooling, Dave, 735
Doran, Jr., Edwin, 37, 150*, 230
Dorel, Gérard, 268, 281
Dorfmann, Michel, 633
Dorigo, Guido, 702
Dormaar, J. F., 691
Dorm-Adzobu, Clement, 654, 711
Dorn, Ronald I., 88, 398
Dorner, Peter, 111, 123
Dorney, John R., 333, 335, 429
Dorsser, H. J. van, 397
Dosova, E. N., 612, 652, 687

Dostal, P. F., 579
Dotzauer, Peter J., 297
Doucet, Michael J., 187
Douglas, G. R., 469
Douglas, J. J., 198, 219
Douglas, John, 87, 170, 207
Douglas, Mary, 107
Douglas-Hamilton, I., 406
Dow, Jr., Thomas E., 511
Dowdall, George W., 185
Dowdy, R. H., 469
Downey, Matthew T., 495
Downs, Anthony, 377
Downs, G. S., 16, 59
Doyle, Frederick J., 608
Doz, Yves L., 116
Drábek, Zdeněk, 109, 134
Dragomir, Vasile C., 464
Dragoni, Walter, 633, 655
Drake, Charles L., 688
Drake, John J., 90, 253
Drake, Lon D., 25
Drayton, Geoffrey, 559
Dreher, Melanie Creagan, 113, 129, 451
Dreimanis, A., 249
Dresch, Jean, 539
Drewes, Hermann, 320, 325
Droste, Ronald L., ed., 523
Drucker, Philip, 431, 483
Druyan, Leonard M., 621
Du, Zheng, 666*
Dube, R. S., 107
Dubois, John D., 500, 548
Duce, Robert A., 94
Duda, Seweryn J., ed., 247
Dudas, M. J., 13
Duensing, Edward, 555
Dueser, Raymond D., 333
Dufeil, Michel-Marie, 351
Duffield, Wendell A., 397
Duke, N. C., 23, 57
Dumas, Bernard, 64*
Dumas, Danielle, 342, 728
Dumont, Paul, 607, 655
Dumortier, B., 417, 433
Dunae, Patrick A., 28, 41, 230
Dunbar, Gary S., 120, 646, 683, 716
Duncan, A. M., 508, 613
Duncan, Andrew C., 245
Duncan, C. P., 591*, 619
Duncan, R. A., 326
Duncan, S. S., 201
Dungan, Michael L., 18, 46
Dunham, William H., 740
Dunkerley, Joy, 443, 562
Dunlap, Riley E., 99
Dunmore, John, ed. & trans., 320
Dunn, Keith A., 276, 288
Dunne, William M., 649
Dunnell, Robert C., 413
Dunthorne, Hugh, 391, 434
Dunzhen, Liu, 710
Dupuy, Alex, 574
Durbin, Enoch, ed., 593
Durham, William H., 699
Dürr, Heiner, 56, 150*
Durrenberger, Paul, 419, 650
Duru, Mary Steimel, 654
Dutt, Ashok K., 282
Dutt, G. K., 301*, 538
Duty, Michael, 86, 127
Duval, Marguerite, 7, 23, 152
Duverger, Christian, 631
Dwyer, Robert L., 697
Dyer, T. G. J., 21, 137, 179
Dyer, Wayne M., 437
Dynowski, Witold, ed., 107, 134
Dysart, Jane E., 337, 429
Dziegiel, Leszek, 108, 139
Dziewanowski, M. K., 200
Dziewulska-Łosiowa, Aniela, 253

Eagle, Dorothy, ed., 68
Eagleman, Joe R., 473, 667
Eagleson, P. S., ed., 620
Earle, Carville, 298*, 354, 371*, 445*, 493, 564
Earle, Peter G., 607
Early, John D., 573, 625, 667
Earney, Fillmore C. F., 39, 53, 559
Eason, James Franklin, 109, 124
East, Conrad, 255
Easterlin, Richard A., 341
Eberhardt, Wolfgang, 50
Eberle, Ingo, 428
Eberstadt, Nick, ed., 230, 260
Ebert, Charles H. V., 170, 297
Eble, Roland H., 343
Ebright, Malcolm, 224*
Echols, III, John M., 32
Eck, Diana L., 55, 230
Eck, Helmut, 334
Eckart, Karl, 148*, 345, 417, 727
Eckel, Edwin B., ed., 641
Eckholm, Erik P., 259, 377
Eckstein, Yoram, 358
Edagawa, Hisashi, 254
Eddison, Jill, 692
Edelstein, Robert H., 199, 302
Eden, Joseph A., 719
Eden, M. J., 432
Eder, James F., 34, 56, 230
Edgerton, Robert H., 198, 302
Edgington, David W., 483, 585
Edlinger, Max, ed., 590*
Edmonds, Richard Louis, 140, 338, 367
Edmonds, Robert L., ed., 230, 270
Edmonds, W. J., 691
Edwards, Alasdair, 619
Edwards, Anthony, 634
Edwards, Don, 44, 230
Edwards, Harry K., 29
Edwards, Kevin J., 697
Edwards, L. M., ed., 273
Edwards, Walter F., 574
Egashira, Kazuhiko, 614
Egger, Joseph, 20
Egorov, V. V., 321
Eguchi, Takashi, 620
Ehlers, Ernest G., 396, 451
Ehrenberg, Ralph E., 467
Ehrenfeld, Joan G., 622, 644
Ehret, Christopher, 555
Ehrig, Friedrich Reiner, 664*
Ehrlich, Eugene, 521
Ehrlich, Everett M., ed., 198
Ehrmann, John R., 549
Eilenberg, Sarah, 110
Einy, Yakov, 272, 291
Eisbacher, G. H., 250, 251, 266
Eisenberg, J., 88, 138
Eisinger, Peter K., 188
Ek, Camille, 204
Ekberg, Carl J., 496
Eke, E. Feral, 187
Ekholm, Kajsa, 351
Elayi, Josette, 349, 366, 448*
Elbow, Gary S., 482, 573
Eldredge, Niles, 699, 740
Elias, Thomas S., 548
Elias, Werner, 243, 246
Eliashevich, N. V., 96
Elias-Olivares, Lucía, ed., 413, 450
El-Kadi, H. F., 437, 476
El Khashab, H. M., 509
El-Khorazaty, M. Nabil, 184, 192, 290
Ellen, Roy, 334, 412, 451
Ellenberg, Ludwig, 470, 616
Ellington, Henry, 495
Elliott, Bob, 424
Elliott, Brian, 481, 740
Elliott, G. L., 327
Elliott, Harold M., 103, 126
Ellis, A. J., 544
Ellis, Linda, comp., 555
Ellis, Peter J., 393
Ellis, William S., 519*
Ellman, Michael, 48
Elmaleeh, M. E., 537
El Mallakh, Dorothea H., ed., 218
El Mallakh, Ragaei, ed., 218
Elmes, Gregory A., 60*, 193, 206
el Moghraby, Asim I., 639, 654
Elsasser, Hans, 342, 363, 577
El-Shall, Hassan E., 558
El-Sheikh, A. M., 399
Elston, C. H. J., 654
Elston, Donald P., 61*
Elton, Peter, 260
El Torky, Mohamed Ali, 625
Elvers, H., 103, 133
Elvestad, Siri, 267, 288
Elvidge, Christopher, 398
Elvin-Lewis, Memory P. F., 636
Elwell, H. A., 89
Elzakker, C. J. P. N. van, 394
Emerick, C. M., 326
Emery, Alan R., 545
Emery, Henry A., 351
Emery, K. O., 249
Emery, William J., 379
Emlen, Stephen T., 182
Emmerich, John M., 258
Endler, John A., 547
Endlicher, Wilfried, 22, 23, 42, 49, 321
Endo, Sachiko, 200, 218
Engelbert, Ernest A., ed., 486, 667
Engelgardt, Vladimir, 198
Englebert, Victor, 130
English, Mary R., ed., 273
Engstrom, W. N., 13
Ensminger, Robert, 485
Entrikin, J. Nicholas, 407
Enyedi, György, 436; ed., 111, 302
Epperly, W. R., 193
Epstein, Stephen, 33
Epstein, T. Scarlett, 263, 269
Erdlac, Jr., Richard J., 11, 45
Ergün, Gökmen, 264
Ericson, Jonathon E., ed., 261, 279
Eriksson, Gösta A., 189, 212
Eriksson, Tommy, 15, 43
Erkens, G., 374*, 505
Ernst, Dieter, 115
Eronen, Matti, 472
Erskine, Ralph, 266
Erskine, Wayne, 543, 546, 658
Escallier, Robert, 436, 552
Eschner, A. R., 693
Escourrou, G., 253
Escudero, José C., 404
Eshbaugh, W. Hardy, 345
Esman, Marjorie R., 479, 500, 550
Esoavelomandroso, Faranirina, 99, 138

Espenshade, Thomas J., 337
Estall, Robert, 146*
Ester, P., 706
Estes, James R., ed., 68
Estes, John E., 169, 203
Estill, Carrie Anne, 340, 429
Estoque, Mariano A., 144, 178, 620
Etherington, Norman, 423, 497
Etkin, Nina, 581, 625
Etna, Max, 723
Ettema, Wim, 632
Evans, A. H., 89, 132
Evans, D., 374*
Evans, Gary W., 245, 262; ed., 624
Evans, I. M., 486
Evans, P. R., 343, 442
Evans, Peter, 128, 131
Evenson, Edward B., 15, 43
Evenson, Robert E., 111
Evenson, William E., 181
Everett, Peter B., 259
Everett, Richard L., 270
Everhart, William C., 708
Everitt, J. C., 353
Eversley, David, ed., 377
Evin, Michèle, 693, 725
Ewell, Judith, 640, 648
Ewers, W. E., 111, 142
Ewert, David, 282
Ewing, Gordon O., 31, 32
Ewing, Kern, 475, 572
Exton, R. J., 694
Eyles, John, 148*, 626

Faaborg, John, 182
Faaland, Just, ed., 478, 592
Fabian, Lawrence J., 412
Fabre, Guilhem, 470
Faedtke, William J., 610
Faenza, Vincenzo, 34, 52, 609, 635, 636, 654, 660, 710
Fagnani, Jeanne, 518*, 725
Fahey, B. D., 250, 283; ed., 617
Fahey, Timothy J., 123, 271
Fairweather, Malcolm, 347
Falk, Jim, 421, 740
Falk, John H., 259
Falkenmark, Malin, 16, 17
Fallaw, W. C., 468
Falvey, David, 655
Fardo, Stephen W., 562, 742
Fargel, Susanne, 728
Farhar-Pilgrim, Barbara, 562, 741
Farley, Arthur M., 274
Farley, John E., 31
Farmer, G., ed., 69
Farnworth, Edward G., 332
Faroqui, Suraiya, 640
Farrell, B. F., 256
Farrell, Barbara, 170, 538
Fasold, Ralph W., 265, 281
Fatti, L. P., 624
Fay, Temple H., 351
Federici, Paolo Roberto, 175, 214
Feeny, David, 219
Fegley, Jr., Bruce, 21
Fehérvári, Géza, 191, 214
Feil, Daryl K., 586
Feinberg, Harvey M., 365
Feininger, Tomas, 46
Feinstein, Hermine, 624
Feio, Mariano, 64*, 135
Feldman, M. W., 555, 585
Feliz, David, 721
Fell, Barry, 377
Fells, Ian, 421
Fender, Stephen, 68
Fenge, Terry, 699, 717
Fenin, Giorgio N., 571
Ferdows, Kasra, 115
Fergus, Michael, 712
Ferguson, Bruce K., 486
Fergusson, J. E., 713
Ferleger, Louis, 196
Fernández, Gastón A., 358, 480
Fernández Jilberto, Alex, 127
Fernandez, Judith, 630
Fernández, Roberto G., 705
Fernandez, W., 254, 290
Fernandez-Partagas, Jose J., 144, 178
Fernando, C. H., 65*
Fernando, N., 367
Ferras, Robert, 628, 649
Ferro, Gaetano, 320
Fesharaki, Fereidun, 198
Feshbach, Murray, 507
Feurey, Claudia P., ed., 152
Ficken, Robert E., 345
Field, Michael E., 615
Field, Thomas T., 265, 287
Fields, Gary S., 145
Fields, Karen E., 341, 348
Fields, Wayne D., 83
Fieleke, Norman S., 199
Fifer, J. Valerie, 338, 503
Figley, William, 476
Filani, M. O., 654, 707
Filbee, Marjorie, 637
Filgueiras, Tarciso S., 475
Fil'varov, G. I., 414
Finegan, Jack, 413
Finger, J. Michael, 197
Finkl, Charles W., 468
Finley, Robert J., 572, 615
Finniston, Monty, 272
Finsen, Peter I., 177
Firebaugh, Morris W., ed., 624
Fisch, Oscar, 412
Fischer, Claude S., 107, 152
Fischer, David W., 212
Fischer, Hans, 514, 535
Fischer, Hans-Peter, 269
Fischer, Lewis R., 122
Fisher, Crispin, 62*
Fisher, Irene K., 323
Fisher, James S., 663*, 719
Fisher, R. J., 102
Fishman, Joshua A., 265
Fisk, Marian Jacobs, 490, 668
Fiszman, Samuel, 652
Fitter, A. H., 24
Fitzgerald, Mary-Anne, 366, 550
Fitzpatrick, David, 664*
Fitzpatrick, Joseph P., 101
Fitzpatrick, R. W., 12, 54
Fitzpatrick-Lins, K., 395, 685
Flader, Susan L., 637, 717
Flannery, Kent V., 555; ed., 358, 377, 502
Fleitout, Luce, 297
Fleming, Dan B., 348, 495
Fleming, David, 349
Fleming, Ronald Lee, 451, 630
Flenley, John, ed., 325, 433
Flickema, Thomas, 574
Fliegel, Frederick C., 56
Fligstein, Neil, 68
Flinn, Mark V., 483
Flint, Jean-Jacques, 541
Flint, Katharine E., 286
Flint, R. Warren, 272, 282
Flockton, Christopher H., 362, 411
Flohn, H., 332
Flood, Lawrence G., 185
Flores, Edmundo, 637, 647
Flowerdew, Robin, ed., 334, 378
Flowers, Nancy M., 360
Floyd, B. N., 417, 443
Flügel, Erik, 268, 451
Foehr, Stephen, 431, 551
Fogelman, Ronald P., 224*, 588*
Foley, Gerald, ed., 712
Foley, Robert, 419
Folk, Robert L., 468
Folkoff, Michael E., 690
Folse, Jr., L. Joseph, 333
Fondelli, Mario, 609, 635, 660
Fonseca, Gustavo A. B. da, 475
Fontanel, A., ed., 396
Forbes, Dean K., 557, 587
Forbes, Gregory S., 620
Forbes, Jack D., 185
Förch, Gerd, 29, 59
Ford, D. C., 250
Ford, Daniel F., 116, 153
Ford, Gary E., 633, 684
Ford, Julian, 406
Ford, P. G., 222
Forer, Pip, 394, 424
Forman, Richard T. T., 257, 281
Forrest, Tom, 360, 580
Forster, A. W., 273
Forster, Robert, 429, 566
Forsythe, Dennis, 431
Forward, Charles N., 204
Foss, J. E., 614, 719
Foster, Brian L., 479
Foster, Gary S., 720
Foster, Ian D. L., 401
Foster, James, 176
Foster, James B., 299*
Foster, M. A., 26
Foster, Mary LeCron, 99, 105
Foster, R. P., 137, 267
Foster, Jr., Richard H., 266
Foster, Robert J., 324
Foster, Stuart A., 193, 206
Foulger, G., 638
Foulks, Edward F., 479, 668
Fourcade, Eric, 653, 693
Fowler, D., 19
Fowler, Marian, 536, 741
Fowler, W. B., 21, 44
Fox, Barry J., 405
Fox, John W., 431, 483
Fox, Richard G., 703
Foxworthy, K. W., 142
Frakes, L. A., 329, 332, 369
Framarin, Francesco, 590*
Framke, Wolfgang, 7, 31
Francis, Peter, 689
Francis, R. Douglas, 624, 643
Francovich, Guillermo, 503
Frank, Harry Thomas, ed., 665
Frank, Helmut J., ed., 573, 668
Frankenberg, Peter, 333, 361, 371*, 404
Franklin, Jerry F., 405, 418
Frantz, M. Alison, 728
Frantz-Murphy, Gladys, 114, 136
Franulic, Nevenka Ivanovic-Zuvic, 255
Franzwa, Gregory M., 737*
Fraser, C. S., 464
Fraser, Winston, 634
Frazier, John W., 319
Frederick, J. E., 19

Frederick, Kenneth D., 741
Frederiksen, P., 169
Freedman, S., 344
Freeman, III, A. Myrick, 521, 549
Freeman, David M., 441
Freeman, Joseph G., 506
Freeman, M. J., 576
Freeman, T. W., ed., 662*
Freeman, Verna, 496, 507, 726
Freestone, Robert, 295, 339, 586
Freiesleben, H. C., 467
Freitag, Ulrich, 394
Frémond, Michel, 16
French, David H., 44
French, Hugh M., 175
French, Richard E., 639
Freney, J. R. L., ed., 194, 256
Freudenberger, Herman, 493
Frew, Rowan, 734
Fricke, M., 590*
Fricke, W., ed., 735
Friebel, Ursula W., 663*, 724
Fried, G., 614
Friederich, H., 544
Friedman, Jonathan, 351
Friedman, Norman, 724
Friese, A., 732
Frisch, Wolfgang, 506
Fritsch, Bruno, 420
Fritts, Steven H., 406
Frivik, P. E., ed., 16
Fröbel, Folker, 341
Froidevaux, C., 11
Frost, David B., 358
Frost, Lawrence A., comp. & ed., 243
Frost, Martin, 361
Frost, Marvid D., 183, 209
Frouin, Robert, 474
Fruehauf, Erich, 611, 720
Fuchs, Roland J., 100
Fujii, Tadashi, 105
Fujita, M., 412
Fujita, Masahisa, 189
Fukuta, N., 255
Fulchignoni, Marcello, ed., 515, 592
Fullard, Harold, ed., 60*
Füllenbach, Günter, 492
Fuller, Stephen W., 563
Fuller, Theodore D., 294
Fuller, Todd K., 182, 205
Fulvi, Fulvio, 504
Funston, Bernard W., 717
Furbee, Louanna, 722
Furlong, Raymond B., 39
Furmańczyk, Kazimierz, 321
Furuseth, Owen J., 417, 478, 550, 570
Fuss, M., 279
Futuyma, Douglas J., 521, 699

Gaastra, Femme, ed., 200, 201
Gabaccia, Donna R., 365
Gabert, Pierre, 502
Gabre-Medhin, Tsegaye, 626
Gabrié, Catherine, 328
Gabriel, Baldur, 325, 365
Gachechiladze, R. G., 435
Gade, Daniel W., 607, 634, 649
Gadgil, Sulochana, 619, 732
Gaffield, Chad, 717
Gagin, A., 138, 180
Gagnon, Alain G., 717
Gagnon, Réjean, 34, 41
Galai, A., 472
Galbally, I. E., ed., 256
Gale, Barry George, 741
Gale, James C., 134
Gale, Jeffrey, 721
Gale, Nathan, 169
Gale, Stephen J., 13
Galenson, David W., 631
Galiano, E. F., 476
Galibina, I. V., 324
Galiègue, A., 429
Gallais, Jean, 365, 423
Gallart, Francesc, 469
Gallman, Robert E., 355
Gallois, Pierre M., 39, 51
Galloway, J. H., 360, 425
Gallup, Donald, 395
Galster, George C., 704
Galtung, Johan, 105, 512
Gamble, E. E., 691
Game, Margaret, 63*, 333
Gannicott, K., 35, 57
Gant, Robert, 576
Gao, Yi-Xin, 691
Gaposchkin, E. M., 243
Garcia, Felipe Fernandez, 436
Garcia, Philip, 185
Garcia, Rolando V., 404
García-Abásolo, Antonio Francisco, 607, 658
Garcia-Diaz, Alberto, 563
Gardiner, A. T., 361
Gardiner, M. J., 63*
Gardner, Joseph L., ed., 665*
Gardner, R. H., 257
Gardner, Thomas N., 712
Gardou, Claude, 362
Garino, Robert, 404
Garkovich, Lorraine, 192
Garlake, P. S., 640, 730
Garlick, W. G., 110, 138
Garner, J. F., 550
Garner, Richard L., 647
Garner, Van H., 721
Garr, Daniel J., 67
Garrard, Timothy F., 343, 365
Garrison, Helen, 357, 409
Garvin, James B., 689
Garzonio, Carlo Alberto, 653
Gaskell, Thomas F., 468, 740
Gaskill, Daniel W., 253
Gaskin, David Edward, 476, 592
Gasser, Robert E., 44
Gat, J. R., 472
Gates, David Murray, 95
Gates, J. Edward, 548
Gatto, Lawrence W., 372*
Gatzweiler, Hans Peter, 50
Gauch, Jr., Hugh G., 475, 668
Gaudio, Attilio, 510, 566, 581
Gauld, James H., 12, 47
Gaulon, Roland, 648, 690
Gauthier, Majella-J., 244
Gautier, N., 548
Gayler, H. J., 736*
Gbadegesin, A. S., 12, 53
Geary, Dorothy, 716
Gebert, W. A., 719
Gedam, D. A., 493
Geddes, Arthur, ed., 440
Gedmintas, Aleksandras, 626
Gedzelman, Stanley David, 179
Gegot, Jean-Claude, 632
Geiger, Pedro P., 723
Geipel, Robert, 467, 477, 653
Geisler, Charles C., 626
Geissbühler, Hans, 269
Geldart, L. P., 613
Gelens, H. F., 443, 486
Gell, Alfred, 564
Gellenbeck, K. W., 712
Geller, E. Scott, 259
Gellert, Johannes F., 463, 486
Gendzwill, D. J., 176
Genesse, Jim, 260
Geneviève, Marie, 49
Gent, C. R., 684
Genty, Michel, 36, 49
George, François, 349
George, Pierre, 439, 567
Gerasimov, I. P., 11, 87, 350, 611
Gerber, Haim, 438
Gerber, Rod, 322
Gereffi, Gary, 128, 131
Gerger, Rainer, ed., 261
Gerhard, Peter, 431, 451, 494
Gerloff, Jens Uwe, 415, 439
Germine, Mark, 124, 268
Gernet, Jacques, 218, 226*, 378
Gerrard, Anthony John, 391, 507
Gerson, Ran, 547
Gertler, Meric, 480
Getis, Arthur, 481, 572
Getz, Donald, 32
Geurts, Marie-Anne, 371*
Ghayur, M. Arif, 100
Ghosh, Avijit, 493
Gibbs, H. Lisle, 476
Gibbs, Lois Marie, 92, 230
Gibbs, Ronald J., 93
Gibbs, W. J., 402
Gibson, Michael S., 521
Giddings, Luther Val, 624
Giercuszkiewicz-Bajtlik, Mieczysława, 289
Gierloff-Emden, H. G., 399, 536
Gil, Alfredo Morales, 401
Gilberg, Rolf, 425
Gilbert, Alan G., 62*, 104, 127
Gilbert, Gorman, 668, 704
Gilbert, John, 649, 664*, 715
Gilbert, M. Charles, ed., 500
Gilbert, Martin, 663*
Gilbert, R., 660
Gile, L. H., 208
Gilead, D., 138
Gill, Duane A., 720
Gillam, Richard, 346
Gillen, Con, 324, 741
Gillespie, Fran, 575
Gillespie, John H., 95
Gilliland, Ronald L., 180
Gillispie, James, 687
Gilman, Clarence R., 685
Gilmartin, Patricia P., 495, 687
Gimlin, Hoyt, ed., 478
Gingerich, Owen, 464
Ginsberg, Howard S., 712
Ginsburg, Robert N., 14, 45
Gio, Pham Kim, 733
Giraldus, Cambrensus, 649
Girardin, Nicole, 648, 690
Giresse, P., 449*
Gitelman, Zvi, 480, 668
Giuliani, Franco, 636
Gjessing, Dag T., 244
Gjessing, Just, 218, 249
Głabski, Edward, 289
Gladkevich, G. I., 478, 651
Glasby, G. P., 248, 297
Glass, Billy P., 324, 370, 741
Glass, Charles E., 707
Glassford, Thomas R., 634

Glawion, Rainer, 476
Gleave, M. B., 149*, 290
Glebe, Günther, 433
Glen, William, 324, 394
Glennie, Colin, 486
Glick, Barry J., 336
Glukh, I. S., 546
Glynn, Desmond, 410
Gmelch, George, 551
Gober, Patricia, 481
Gobert, A., 88, 136
Gochman, Wenjamin M., 708
Gocht, Werner, 111
Goddard, J. B., 576
Godfrey, Andrew E., 10, 43
Godin, Gabriel, 18
Godmaire, Anne, 34, 41
Goebel, Joseph E., 589*
Goering, Orlando J., 500, 701
Goering, Violet, 500, 701
Goertz, Reuben, 500
Goettle, IV, Richard, 379, 562
Goetzmann, William H., 205, 243
Gogna, Alessandro, 176
Goheen, Peter G., 424, 496
Göhler, H., 466
Gold, John R., 565, 568; ed., 230, 259, 276, 576, 706
Gold, Margaret M., 576
Goldberg, Deborah E., 270, 284
Golde, Günter, 201, 211
Goldenberg, Joseph A., 117
Goldfarb, Ronald L., 68
Goldfarb, Stephen J., 354
Goldfield, David R., 354, 378
Goldman, Charles R., 472
Goldman, Steven C., 115
Goldreich, Y., 331, 437
Goldsmith, Harold F., ed., 184, 303
Goldsmith, William W., 30
Goldstein, Edward L., 182
Goldstein, Sidney, 701
Gole, M. J., 227*
Gole, Susan, 246
Golez, Francis, 634, 658
Golik, Abraham, 252
Golledge, R. G., 393, 538
Golledge, Reginald G., 408
Golley, F. B., ed., 735
Gomory, Ralph E., 638
Gong, Zi-Tong, 691
Gongfu, Zhong, 346, 366
Gonzalez, Jr., Rene E., 494
Gonzalez-Bernaldez, F., 624, 728
González Diaz, Emilio F., 517*
Good, Daniel B., 146*, 196, 205
Good, Jane E., 391
Goodell, Philip C., ed., 111
Goodenough, Simon, 736*
Goodfellow, L. C., 325, 397
Gooding, James L., 173
Goodman, Gordon T., ed., 273, 285
Goodman, James M., 298*
Goodman, Mary E., 298*
Goodman, Paul Wershub, 197, 200, 207, 208
Goodrick, B. E., 322
Goodrick, G. N., 8, 17
Goodwin, M., 201
Goody, Esther N., ed., 637
Goossens, Dirk, 475, 695
Goossens, M., 729
Gopal, Surendra, 480, 513
Göpfert, Wolfgang, 538
Goplerud, III, C. Peter, 487, 592
Goran, Morris, 68
Gorchakovskii, P. L., 96, 139, 335, 439
Gordon, Dennis R., 274, 285
Gordon, George, 641
Gordon, I., 553
Gordon, I. R., 493
Gordon, Ian, 186, 210
Gordon, Jeffrey J., 415
Gordon, John E., 249, 296
Gordon, Mary McDougall, 646
Gordon, Milton M., 100, 123
Görgens, A. H. M., 697
Gorizontov, B., 117
Gorkina, T. I., 737*
Görlach, Manfred, ed., 340
Gorman, Stephen M., 359, 493
Gormsen, Erdmann, 103, 127
Gornostayeva, G. A., 727
Gorodetskaya, M. Ye., 492
Göschel, Albrecht, 339, 363
Gosz, James R., 622
Gotelli, Nicholas J., 284, 333
Goto, Yuji, 218
Gotsch, Carl H., 437
Gottdiener, M., 126, 188
Gottesfeld, A. S., 196, 208
Gottesfeld, L. M. Johnson, 196, 208
Gottlieb, Karen, 701
Gottman, Jean, 348
Gouazé, Serge L., 28, 50
Goudie, A. S., 398
Gould, Peter, ed., 244, 277, 378, 496, 521, 537
Gould, Robert N., 559, 593
Govett, G. J. S., 343
Govett, M. H., 343
Goyder, John C., 643, 701
Grabendorff, Wolf, 647
Gráda, Cormac Ó., 361
Gradus, Yehuda, 272, 291
Gradusov, B. P., 13
Graf, William L., 357, 691
Graf jun, H., 636, 705
Graham, B. J., 210, 262, 277
Graham, Elspeth, 170
Graham, Rosemary, 650
Graham, William F., 94
Grainger, Alan, 131, 271
Granasztói, György, 436
Granger, Orman, 254
Granö, Olavi, 15, 51, 212, 391
Grant, Barbara, 369, 402
Grant, Eric, 278, 286
Grant, H. Roger, 108
Grasmick, Harold G., 185, 188
Grathwohl, Manfred, 490, 592
Graubard, Morlie H., 715
Graubard, Stephen R., ed., 215
Graves, Gregory R., 430
Graves, Norman J., 169, 350, 724
Gray, Alex, 203, 216
Gray, J. M., 90, 132, 301*
Gray, John, 231, 266
Gray, V. R., 33
Green, Bryn, 97
Green, C. P., 89, 132
Green, D., 343
Green, John C., 147*
Green, Leslie, 38
Green, Lewis, 354, 423
Green, Michael D., 479, 593
Green, Milford B., 288, 301*, 489
Green, Patricia, 398
Green, W., 451
Greenbaum, Paul E., 100
Greenbaum, Susan D., 100
Greenberg, Dolores, 638
Greenberg, Gerald L., 323
Greenberg, J. K., 663*
Greenberg, R. A., 336
Greenblatt, Sidney L., ed., 521, 584
Greene, David L., 559
Greene, M., 87, 283
Greene, Mott T., 612
Greenfield, Gerald Michael, 432
Greenfield, Sidney M., 413, 509
Greenhill, Basil, 199
Greensmith, J. T., 249, 286
Greer, Boyce I., 343, 360
Greer, Deon C., 62*
Gregersen, S., 612
Gregg, Kelly D., 245
Gregor, Howard F., 205, 268, 378
Gregorius, Bishop, 106
Gregory, K. J., 327, 350
Gregory, Mary, 55, 107
Gregory, R. W., 694
Gremmen, N. J. M., 23, 54, 153
Gressitt, J. L., ed., 369, 405, 451
Gretener, Barbro, 15, 50
Greulich, Gunther, 320, 464
Grey, Rupert, 559
Grice, George, ed., 177, 256, 302
Griede, J. W., 649, 688
Griesbach, Jean Claude, 466, 608
Grieue, Richard A. F., 145
Griffin, Keith, 191, 221
Griffin, Michael, 345
Griffin, T. L. C., 686
Griffith, Daniel A., 113, 122, 169
Griffiths, J. C., 498
Griffiths, John C., 612
Grigg, David, 194, 559, 668
Grigorkina, R. G., 620
Grigor'yev, A. A., 735
Grillot, Jean-Claude, 252
Grim, Ronald E., 494, 499
Grimes, Seamus, 47
Grimm, Frankdieter, 481
Grine, F. E., 184
Griselin, Madeleine, 58
Grissinger, E. H., 125
Gritsai, O. V., 410, 434
Grivetti, Louis Evan, 98, 111, 137
Gromov, Lev, 109
Grondin, Pierre, 41, 96
Groop, Richard E., 169, 322
Gross, Jonathan, 107
Gross, Meir, 182, 482
Gross, Robert A., 205
Grosser, Konrad, 538
Grossman, David, 65*, 262, 291
Grossman, Lawrence S., 659, 712
Grossman, R. B., 208
Groten, Erwin, 536
Grove, A. T., 509
Grove, Noel, 440
Groves, Kurt A., 591*
Grün, A., 537
Grupp, Fred W., 27, 51
Grupp, Monika, 429
Grzybowski, Jerzy, 506
Grzybowski, Krzysztof, 175, 216
Guariso, Giorgio, 112, 136
Gudmundsson, J. S., 287, 347
Guelke, Leonard, 495, 497, 668
Guerin, Jean-Paul, 31
Guertner, Gary L., 201, 213, 276
Guest, Avery M., 554
Guest, J. E., 508, 613
Guevel, Daniel, 474

Gugler, Josef, 339
Guichard-Anguis, Sylvie, 440, 629
Guilcher, André, 90, 135, 174, 401, 582, 616
Guillaume, Jacques, 563
Guimont, Pierre, 15, 174, 265, 280
Guinness, F. E., 740
Gulick, Howard E., 589*
Gulland, J. A., 489, 587
Gumbs, F. A., 615
Gumiel, P., 635
Gunn, John, 14
Gunnell, John G., 272
Gunnerson, Charles G., 112
Guo, Yu-Fu, 331
Gupta, Avijit, 471
Gupta, Satyadev, 267
Guptill, Stephen, 686
Gurko, N. N., 129
Gurney, R. J., 168
Gusein-Zade, Sabir M., 110, 348, 584
Güssefeldt, Jörg, 504, 552
Gustafson, Greg C., 259, 283
Gustafson, Thane, 36, 51
Gustavson, Thomas C., 398, 572, 615
Guthorn, Peter J., 465
Gutkind, Peter C. W., ed., 704
Gutry-Korycka, Małgorzata, 251, 252
Guttman, Allen, 106
Gutwein, Kenneth C., 153
Guy, Jr., D. E., 90, 125, 147*
Guyanovsky, Gregory, 326
Guzevaty, Yaropolk, 99, 145
Gwynne, Michael D., 408

Haack, Barry N., 392
Haager, Jiri, 257, 284
Haagerová, Radka, 257, 284
Haakensen, Nils, 15, 43
Haartsen, Adriaan, 463, 566, 577
Haas, Ernst B., 275
Haas, Ruth B., ed., 523
Haase, G., 607
Habib, Irfan, 591*
Hack, H., 32
Hacker, Jörg M., 330
Hadley, Jr., Joseph, 168
Hagen, Dietrich, 495
Hägerstrand, Torsten, 319, 496
Häggblom, Anders, 402
Haggett, Peter, 650
Haider, Wolfgang, 30
Haig, Bryan D., 734
Haila, Yrjö, 97
Hailu, Alem Seged, 215
Hain, Werner, 417, 511
Haines, A. J., 247, 295
Haines, David W., 702
Haining, Robert, 9, 28
Hair, Jay, 334, 335
Haith, Douglas A., 26, 32, 230
Hajdu, Joseph G., 411, 506
Håkanson, Lars, 14
Hakulinen, Kerkko, 83
Halbouty, Michel T., 487
Halderman, Lauri A., 451, 630
Haldorsen, Sylvi, 328, 650, 664*, 692
Hale, Duane K., 125
Hale, P. B., 221
Ha-Lim, F., 348, 441
Hall, D. P., 638
Hall, G., 543
Hall, Kenneth R., 375*, 441, 566
Hall, Kevin, 217
Hall, R. B., 711
Hall, Stephen A., 282
Hallam, Anthony, 68, 93
Hallaron, Thomas S., 178
Halldin, David, 498
Hallégouët, Bernard, 174, 211
Haller, Archibald O., 373*
Haller, John M., 636
Haller, Miguel J., 446*
Halliday, Fred, 38, 54, 230
Halls, H. C., 247, 643
Halperin, William C., 714
Halwagy, R., 406, 655
Hamalian, Leo, ed., 7, 153
Hamayon, Roberte, 105
Hambling, Peter, 608
Hames, Raymond, 710
Hämet-Ahti, Leena, 181
Hamilton, A. C., 612, 654
Hamilton, F. E. Ian, 226*
Hamilton, Kenneth Marvin, 720
Hamilton, Kevin, 222, 253
Hamilton, Michael G., 168
Hamilton, Thomas D., 280, 617, 644
Hamilton, Thomas E., 34, 230
Hamilton, William B., 41
Hamilton, William L., 617
Hamley, William, 562, 570
Hamlin, Frank R., 650
Hammitt, William E., 259
Hammond, Norman, 573
Hamner, Robert D., 463
Hamnett, Chris, 148*
Handler, Jerome S., 723
Handley, J. F., 25
Handwerker, W. Penn, 478
Hanham, Robert Q., 628
Hanks, Robert J., 119
Hanle, Paul A., ed., 59, 153
Hanley, J. Thomas, 396, 466
Hanley, Susan B., 585
Hanna, Judith Lynne, 153
Hanna, William John, ed., 28, 153
Hannes, Gerald, 94, 126
Hannon, Joan Underhill, 206
Hansel, Mark, 31
Hansen, Art, ed., 27, 230
Hansen, Don E., 663*
Hansen, J. C., 739*
Hansen, James, 623
Hansen, Jens Christian, 260, 292
Hansen, Niles, 720
Hansen, William, 415
Hanski, Ilkka, 256
Hansluwka, Harald, 550
Hanson, Arthur J., 322
Hanson, Brad, 656
Hanson, James C., 741
Hanson, Susan, 274, 340, 425
Haralick, Robert M., 610
Harbeck, Amy L., 271, 282
Harbers, P., 48
Harbison, Pat, 24
Harborne, J. B., 256, 302
Harcombe, P. A., 270, 282, 356, 406, 646, 697
Hardiman, Margaret, 587, 593
Harding, A. F., ed., 95, 302
Hardy, Kenneth R., 254
Hardy, Léon, 371*
Hardy, Ralph, 593
Hare, F. Kenneth, 475
Hargreaves, Alec G., 360
Hargreaves, John D., 320
Harimaya, Toshio, 696
Harkin, John M., 355
Harlan, James K., 421, 741
Harley, C. Knick, 361
Harman, Jay R., 696
Harms, Hans, 467
Haroun, A., 729
Harper, Donald Victor, 491, 668
Harper, Robert A., 566
Harper-Fender, Ann, 353
Harrigan, F. J., 637, 724
Harris, B., 31
Harris, Chauncey D., 338, 367
Harris, David, 443
Harris, Jeffrey D., 125
Harris, R. I. D., 561, 576
Harris, Stuart A., 473
Harris, Trevor M., 210
Harrison, A. W., 330
Harrison, Bennett, 489, 499
Harrison, Colin, 62*
Harrison, Glen, 646
Harrison, Jim, 110, 142
Harrison, Richard T., 505
Harriss, John, 559, 668
Harrisson, Peter, 275, 280
Hart, John Fraser, 7, 25
Hart, Paul J. B., 153
Hart, T., 480, 511
Hartge, K. H., 691
Hartmann, Betsy, 56, 230
Hartmann, Jörg, 585
Hartung, Richard P., comp., 282
Harvey, Brian, 32
Harvey, J. C., 521, 540
Harvey, Milton E., 260
Harz, K., 97
Hashmi, Tajammal H., 735
Haslett, John, 273
Hassall, D. C., 257, 296
Hassig, Ross, 128, 194, 431
Hassler, Thomas J., 694
Hastenrath, Stefan, 144, 177, 249, 285, 372*
Hatch, Charles R., 168
Hatcher, Patrick G., 558
Hatcher, Jr., Robert D., ed., 172
Hathcock, A. L., 336
Hattinga Verschure, P. P., 21
Haufler, Vlastislav, 496
Havas, Magda, 694
Havinden, Michael, 34, 52, 231
Hawbolt, E. B., 198
Hawkins, Gerald S., 484
Hawkins, Michael L., 567
Hawley, Amos H., ed., 28, 42, 230
Hawley, J. W., 208
Hawthorne, Ross, 499
Hay, A. M., 423
Hay, John E., 168
Hay, William W., 89
Hayashi, Masao, ed., 540
Hayatsu, Kenji, 470
Haydon, Roger, ed., 354, 378
Hayes, Charles R., 339
Hayes, Dennis E., ed., 733
Hayes, Henry M., 365
Hayes, S., 103, 132
Haynes, Jr., C. Vance, 182, 215
Haynes, Kingsley E., 709
Haynes, Robin, 724; ed., 324, 451
Hayuth, Yehuda, 117
Hazard, Barbara, 584
Hazell, Peter, 560, 592
Head, III, James W., 145, 689
Heady, Earl O., ed., 195, 219, 294
Heady, Eleanor B., 735
Heady, Harold F., 735

Healy, Robert G., 230; ed., 33, 42, 102
Heaney, William, ed., 369
Hearn, T. J., 514
Heath, R. A., 249, 296
Heatwole, Charles A., 265, 299*
Heatwole, Harold, 175, 220, 334, 580, 617
Hebbert, Michael, 226*, 289, 580
Hebden, Ralph, 496, 507
Heberlein, Thomas A., 98
Hecht, Alfred, 498
Heckathorn, Douglas D., 426
Heckman, Craig T., 189
Hedderson, John, 625, 720
Hedges, S. B., 621, 647, 689
Hedley, Don, 273
Heenan, David A., 410
Hefny, Kamal, 365
Heggie, D. C., ed., 555, 741
Hegner, Robert, 182
Heide, Ulrich auf der, 50
Heidenreich, Conrad E., 86, 204
Heijden, Rob van der, 263
Heikkinen, Olavi, 83, 356, 472, 547, 572
Heine, Klaus, 211, 299*, 647, 697
Heinrich, P. Kelz von, 265, 295
Heinritz, Günter, 448*
Heintz, Emile, 24
Heiny, Robert, 186
Heinze, G. Wolfgang, 491, 726
Hekinian, R., 472
Helburn, Nicholas, 320
Held, Isaac M., 332
Helle, Reijo, 212, 418
Heller, Michael, 84, 85
Heller, Paul L., 43, 91
Heller, Wilfried, 728
Helvey, J. D., 21, 44
Hemming, John, 593
Hemming, Robert J., 10, 42
Hemstrom, Miles A., 405, 418
Henderson, D. A., 625
Henderson, Floyd M., 537, 552
Henderson, John S., 68
Henderson-Sellers, Ann, 18, 179, 332, 695, 696
Hendrick, George, ed., 207
Hendrick, Willene, ed., 207
Hengeveld, H., ed., 553
Henig, Jeffrey R., 188, 303
Henige, David, 413
Henkiel, Andrzej, 615, 652
Henley, Paul, 359, 373*, 378
Henley, R. W., 544
Henley, Stephen, 68
Henning, Robert A., ed., 416, 499, 517*, 662*, 718, 737*
Henrikson, Alan K., 38
Henriksson, Anders, 100, 115, 213
Henripin, Jacques, 204
Henry, Christopher D., 638
Henry, John Frazier, 467
Henry, Kathleen, 105
Henry, Norah F., 260
Hense, A., 178
Henshall, Janet D., 723
Hepper, F. Nigel, ed., 593
Herbert, David T., 31, 153
Herbin, Jacky, 211
Herbst, Detlef, 491, 726
Herdendorf, Charles E., 445*, 472
Herfurth, Mattias, ed., 230, 261
Hérin, Maurice, 506
Hérin, Robert, 508, 519*, 714
Hermance, John F., 540
Herndon, J. M., 171
Herrera, Carlos M., 269
Herrington, Paul, 252
Herrmann, Reimer, 563, 656
Hertzman, Owen, 168
Herwitz, Stanley R., 10, 46
Herz, Karl, 476, 587
Herzog, Jr., Henry W., 702
Herzog, Lawrence A., 721
Herzog, Rolf, 410, 580
Hesse, Brian, 438
Hessell, J. W. D., 19
Hesser, Garry W., 704
Heth, Giora, 623
Heuer, Kenneth, 253
Heumann, Leonard, 629
Heussler, Robert, 203, 220
Hewes, Dorothy W., 567
Hewes, Leslie, 415, 516*
Hewett, Charles E., 34, 230
Hewlett, John D., 16, 231
Heyer, W. Ronald, 407
Heyl, Allen V., 558
Hiatt, Blanchard, 171
Hibbert, Christopher, 463, 508
Hibbs, John, 639
Hibler, III, William D., 472
Hickman, Graham C., 623
Hicks, David, ed., 641
Hidore, John J., 292
Hiernaux, Jean, 259
Higgins, Charles G., 13
Higgs, A. J., 698
Higuchi, K., 18, 141, 179
Higuchi, Takayasu, 450, 512
Hikinian, R., 593
Hilaly, Nabil, 422
Hildenbrand, Barbara A., 117
Hildenbrand, T. G., 223*
Hill, Hal, 513
Hill, James M., 113
Hill, Kim, 336, 345
Hill, P. J., 428
Hill, Polly, 581
Hillaire-Marcel, Claude, 204
Hillel, Daniel, 173, 303, 438
Hillenbrand, Hans, 57
Hilliard, Sam Bowers, 355
Hills, Rodney, 177
Hills, Theo L., 10, 46
Hiltermann, Heinrich, 136
Hilton, G. D., 711
Himka, John-Paul, 289
Hince, Kevin, 303
Hinchliffe, Keith, 58, 229
Hindle, Brooke, ed., 107, 231
Hine, Robert V., 683
Hinloopen, Edwin, 708
Hinners, Noel W., 661, 683
Hinrichsen, Alex, 243
Hinton, Peter, 657
Hintze, Lehi F., 147*
Hinze, William J., ed., 643, 662*
Hirose, Katsumi, 619
Hirschberg, Walter, 27, 30
Hirschfeld, Lawrence A., 189
Hirschman, Charles, 441
Hirschon, Renee B., 565
Hishow, Ognian, 557
Hjort, Christian, 249, 296
Ho, Lester Y. C., 178
Hoag, John, 638
Hoak, John K., 182
Hobart, Charles W., 261, 279
Hobart, Steve, 107
Hobbs, III, Carl H., 90
Hobbs, Harold C., 589*
Hobbs, R. P., 544
Hobbs, Richard R., 68
Hobusch, Erich, 225*, 363
Hoch, Steven L., 414, 579
Hochholzer, Hans, 108
Hockin, David C., 333, 406
Hodam, Robert H., 345
Hodder, Ian, 630; ed., 483, 593
Hodge, Dennis D., 428
Hodge, Gerald, 643
Hodge, Paul W., 298*
Hodgkiss, A. G., 9
Hodgson, Dennis, 550
Hoeg, Helge Irgens, 548
Hoffenberg, H. L., 648, 716
Hoffer, William, 11, 153
Hoffman, George W., 285, 346
Hoffman, Paul E., 719
Hoffmann, John, 207
Hoffmann, Joseph J., 196
Hoffmann-Nowotny, Hans-Joachim, ed., 564, 650, 702, 725
Hoffpauir, Robert, 476
Hofman, John E., 438
Hofmann, Alfred, 726
Hofmann, Manfred, 435, 549
Hofmeister, Burkhard, 628
Hogan, William T., 486, 521
Hogeweg-de Haart, Huberta, ed., 230, 261
Hohenemser, C., 637
Hojovec, Vladislav, 9
Hole, Jarle, 133, 176, 288
Holland, C. H., ed., 171, 210
Holland, Clive, ed., 203, 221, 303
Holland, Greg J., 620
Holland, P. G., 332
Hollander, Jack M., ed., 273, 285
Hollett, Kenneth J., 401, 445*
Hollick, Malcolm, 637
Hollis, Sheila S., 638
Holm, G. F., 498
Holmes, Christine, ed., 741
Holmes, Richard Walker, 486, 501, 593
Holmstrom, B. K., 719
Holopainen, Viljo, 196, 212
Holst, Timothy B., 645
Holt-Jensen, Arild, 641
Holtmeier, Friedrich-Karl, 114, 127, 500
Holton, Gerald, 120
Home, Robert K., 412
Homewood, K. M., 405
Hondrich, Karl-Otto, ed., 564, 650, 702, 725
Hong, Jung-Kook, 249
Honório, Fernando, 664*
Hönsch, Fritz, 351
Hooke, Della, 210
Hooke, J. M., 467, 741
Hoose, Phillip M., 478
Hoover, James D., 721
Hopkins, Raymond F., 343, 378
Hopkiri, Peter, 593
Horak, Stephen, ed., 68
Hord, R. Michael, 537
Horn, Berthold K. P., 394
Horna, Hernán, 359
Hornbeck, David, 372*, 430, 479
Horne, Alexander J., 472
Horner, A. A., 374*, 409, 504
Hornung, M., 21
Horowitz, Tamar R., 337, 584
Horst, Oscar H., ed., 357, 424
Horton, D. R., 475, 514
Hoshinō, Yoshiro, 343
Hosier, R., 712

Hosking, Eric, 593
Hosman, R. L., 588*
Hottes, Karlheinz, 369, 419
Hottes, Ruth, 496
Hou, A. Y., 256
Houghton, D. S., 275
Houghton, W. M., 694
Houghton-Alico, Doann, 199, 303
Houldsworth, Mark, 347
House, J. D., 279
House, J. W., ed., 593
House, John W., 422, 741
Hovey, Kathi, 536
Hovey, Larry, 536
Howard, A. D., 444
Howard, Alan D., 327
Howard, James H., 707
Howard, Michael, 568
Howard, Ross, 94
Howarth, Philip J., 684
Howarth, Stephen, 292
Howe, Charles W., 192, 221, 303, 356
Howe, G. Melvyn, 225*, 447*, 700
Howe, Gary N., 433
Howell, Evelyn A., 124
Howell, Frances Baseden, 501, 564
Howell, John R., 420, 451
Howells, Lewis, 223*
Howes, D. E., 643
Hoyt, Douglas V., 256
Hozumi, Kunihiko, 696
Hsi, David C. H., 560
Hsu, Dave Y. C., 200, 219
Hsu, John C., 440
Hsu, Robert C., 709
Huang, Maohuan, 328
Hubay, Charles, 260
Hubbard, R. K. B., 493
Huber, Thomas P., 91
Hubert, L. J., 393, 538
Huckle, John F., 715
Hudman, Lloyd E., 231, 243
Hudson, Brian J., 319, 351
Hudson, Edward A., 379, 562
Hudson, Norman, 68
Hudson, R., ed., 649, 708
Hudson, Tim, 260, 493, 502
Huertas, Fernando, 397
Huffman, J. B., 429
Hufty, André, 22, 42
Hughes, Connie O., 700, 743
Hughes, D. A., 655, 697
Hughes, Hugh C., 639
Hughes, J. Donald, 98, 132, 135, 196
Hughes, James W., 629, 700, 743
Hughes, N. A., 18, 179, 696
Hughes, P. J., 25
Hughes, R. N., 694
Hugill, Peter J., 274, 280
Hugo, Graeme J., 368, 409, 703
Huh, Wookung, 656
Huisingh, Donald, ed., 521
Huke, R. E., 513
Hulbert, François, 264, 280
Hulme, G., 613
Hulse, Joseph H., 34
Humlum, Johannes, 293
Hummel, John R., ed., 402
Humphreys, David, 342
Humphreys, W. F., 333
Hunn, Eugene S., 44
Hunt, B. G., 330, 332
Hunt, Charles B., ed., 501, 544
Hunt, G. E., 18, 59, 145, 153, 179, 222
Hunt, Garry, 515, 521; ed., 59, 231
Hunt, Terry L., 113, 144
Hunt, V. Daniel, 378, 562
Hunter, D. M., 635
Hunter, I. T., 619
Hunter, John M., 260
Hupp, Cliff R., 719
Hursky, Josef, 563
Hurtado, Albert L., 501, 566
Husband, Eliza, 549
Huss, Marie-Monique, 99, 211
Hussein, Samir A., 89, 136, 139
Hussey, Kevin J., 642, 686
Hutchinson, Charles F., 392
Hutchinson, M. F., 322
Hutchinson, Thomas C., 694
Hutchison, William R., 413
Huthnance, J. M., 249
Hutka, J., 398
Hutterer, Karl Leopold, 657, 709
Hutton, Anthony, 635
Hutton, Cynthia A., 559, 593
Hutton, Janice R., 12
Huxley, G. L., 349
Huybrechts, A., 137
Huybrechts, Willy, 362
Hwang, Dennis, 174
Hyde, Ralph, 491
Hyman, Anthony, 512, 565
Hyndman, Donald W., 613

Ibarra, Robert A., 663*
Ibrahim, Aysel, 168
Idso, S. B., 182
Idso, Sherwood B., 244
Iemura, H., 171
Iglesias, Enrique V., 45
Ignatov, A. A., 632
Ignatovsky, Pavel, 213
Iisaka, Joji, 249
Ikegami, K., 141, 179
Ilbery, Brian W., 401, 590*, 636, 725
Ilebekk, Svein, 149*
Il'Ichev, B. A., 13
Iljin, Pawel M., 708
Imbrie, John, 405
Imeson, Anton C., 543
Imhof, Eduard, 685, 738*
Inch, Peter, 477
Indoumou, Barnabé, 411, 510
Ingold, Tim, 705
Ingram, M. J., ed., 69
Inikori, J. E., ed., 631, 668
Inui, Tadashi, 656
Iogna-Prat, Dominique, 576
Iriarte, Modesto, 347
Irland, Lloyd C., 354
Irons, James R., 8
Ironside, R. G., 498
Irvine, A. Blair, 623
Irwin, J., 738*
Isawi, F., 399
Ishikawa, Yoshitaka, 244, 245
Islam, Muhammed N., 717
Ismael, Jacqueline S., 218
Ismail, S., 86
Isono, Kenji, 621
Ito, M., 692
Itoh, Osamu, 704
Itoh, Satoru, 554, 732
Ivanička, K., 420, 440, 507
Ivanov, V. A., 709
Iwama, Hideo, 420
Iwasaki, Kazutaka, 690
Iwata, Osamu, 25
Iyun, Folasade, 665*
Izett, Glen A., 223*

Jaatinen, Stig, 63*, 199, 212, 364, 471
Jackson, Bernard S., 23
Jackson, Donald Dale, 593, 616
Jackson, Edgar L., 171
Jackson, I. J., 621
Jackson, José, 542, 575
Jackson, Julia A., 635
Jackson, Jr., Lionel E., 498, 616
Jackson, Michael, 270, 303
Jackson, Peter, 224*, 630
Jackson, R. T., 268, 296
Jackson, Richard H., 231, 243
Jackson, Robert H., 99, 128, 565, 580
Jackson, W. D., 23, 56
Jackson, W. L., 327
Jackston, Stephen T., 697
Jacob, Günter, 350
Jacob, James E., 135
Jacobsen, Carl G., 562, 593
Jacobson, Harold K., ed., 699
Jacobson, Martin, 182, 195
Jacoby, Henry D., 377, 420, 513
Jacques, François, 392
Jacson, M. P. A., 646
Jäger, Jill, 739*
Jager, Tj, 398, 451
Jaillet, Marie-Christine, 506, 630
Jakle, John A., 42, 707
Jaksić, Fabian M., 258, 289
Jakucs, Lászlo, 618
Jalabert, Guy, 506, 630
James, D. C., 48, 263
James, Helen F., 182, 220
James, Jeffrey, 191, 221
James, Peter, 268, 378
James, Philip B., 693
Jameson, A. R., 620
Jania, Jacek, 321
Janin, Bernard, 362, 416
Janke, Wolfgang, 287
Jansen, A. C. M., 9, 348, 415
Janusiewicz, Roman, 213, 301*
Janvry, Alain de, 130
Jao, Y. C., 37, 231
Jarman, H. N., ed., 559, 576, 593
Jarman, M. R., ed., 559, 576, 593
Järvinen, Olli, 256, 334
Jasińska-Kania, Aleksandra, 201, 289
Jauhiainen, Erkki, 167
Jauregui, Ernesto, 502
Jaworski, Eugene, 89
Jaynes, Richard A., 636
Jeffers, John N. R., 475, 521
Jeffery, Susan E., 142, 171
Jeffries, Martin, 364
Jelinek, Arthur J., 190
Jemioło, Jerzy, 64*, 200, 212
Jenkins, J. P., 48
Jennergren, L. Peter, 191
Jennings, J. N., ed., 83
Jennings, Joe, 328
Jensen, B. Skytte, 477, 522
Jensen, John R., 173, 339, 609
Jeon, Kyung-Sook, 440, 564
Jeppesen, Henrik, 437, 564
Jercinovic, Michael J., 325
Jérémie, Jean-Jacques, 689
Jermy, Clive, 708
Jesus de Almeida, Válter, 131
Jha, Hetukar, 480, 513
Jhabvala, Farrokh, 565

Jian, Li, 16, 17, 55
Jiang, Qingxiang, 103, 140
Jimenez, Emmanuel, 188, 297
Johannessen, Carl L., 345, 358
Johansson, Thomas B., 562
John, Anna, 299*
Johnsen, A. O., 272
Johnsen, I., 324
Johnson, A. P., 325, 444
Johnson, A. Ross, 640, 668
Johnson, Allen, 359
Johnson, Ann F., 257, 284
Johnson, Ann R., 151*
Johnson, D. P., 328
Johnson, David A., 61*, 357; ed., 123
Johnson, David R., 190
Johnson, Dennis, 194, 209
Johnson, Jr., James H., 27
Johnson, Lyman L., 29, 632
Johnson, M. E., 621
Johnson, Marion, 365
Johnson, Maxwell O., 54
Johnson, Sam H., 519*
Johnson, T. C., 123, 250
Johnson, Tony, 482
Johnsson, Gunnar, 16, 50
Johnston, Bruce F., 378, 557
Johnston, R. J., 119, 201, 205, 220, 423, 428, 741; ed., 258, 277, 334, 338, 351
Johnston, Scott D., 201, 217
Johnston, W. B., 277
Jokl, Luděk, 9
Jolicoeur, P., 12
Jolliffe, I. P., 692
Joly, Jacques, 49
Jones, A., 321
Jones, Barclay Gibbs, 483
Jones, Carl, 97, 138
Jones, D. R., 639
Jones, Donald W., 187, 486, 556
Jones, Ellen, 27, 51
Jones, F. W., 92
Jones, Gavin W., 441
Jones, Geoffrey, ed., 700
Jones, Glenn A., 60*, 256
Jones, H. G., 619, 643
Jones, J. A. A., 173
Jones, J. G., 295
Jones, Jean, 642
Jones, K., 373*, 558
Jones, Kenneth Westcott, 590*
Jones, Michael E., 17, 33, 231
Jones, P. G., 20
Jones, R. E., 181, 295
Jones, Rhys, 705
Jones, Richard C., 102, 359, 373*
Jones, Wilbur Devereux, 68
Jónsson, Hannes, 489, 522, 565
Jonsson, Stig, 399
Joo, Kyung-Sik, 338, 367
Joralemon, Donald, 408, 427, 550
Joralemon, Victoria Lockwood, 734
Jordan, Carl F., 114, 130, 196
Jordan, Ekkehard, 84
Jordan, Peter, 466
Jordan, Raymond, 589*
Jordan, Richard H., 449*
Jordan, Teresa E., 613
Jordan, Terry G., 207, 485
Jørgensen, Jan Jelmert, 582
Jorgensen, Lawrence C., ed., 646
Jørgensen, S. E., 324
Jorgensen-Dahl, Arnfinn, 378
Jose, J., 144
Joseph, Alun E., 322, 703
Joseph, Cassondra E., ed., 55, 229
Joshi, Deep, 294
Joshi, N. V., 619, 732
Joshi, O. P., 556
Judd, Dennis R., 412
Judge, Joseph, 448*
Juel, Henrik, 416
Juhasz, Arpad, 612, 652
Julian, M., 14, 539
Julius, DeAnne S., 112
Jung, Hans-Ulrich, 363
Jungerius, Pim D., 543
Junkin, Bobby G., 323, 425
Jupp, D. L. B., 321
Jürgens, Hans W., 580, 701
Jurgens, Raymond F., 609

Kaczmarczyk, Edward B., 144, 177
Kadachigov, G. A., 402
Kadomura, H., 688
Kaganskiy, V. L., 535
Kahn, Abdullah Al-Mamun, 367, 375*
Kahn, Gerrie E., 98, 126
Kahn, Joel S., 115, 142
Kahrl, William L., 188, 451
Kain, John F., 483
Kain, R. J. P., 467, 741
Kain, Roger, 411
Kaiser, Brigitte, 49
Kaku, Michio, ed., 490, 593
Kalb, Jon E., 137
Kale, V. S., 693
Kalin, Rudolf, 701
Kallaway, Peter, 437
Kallio, Paavo, 181, 221
Kalma, J. D., 621
Kalogiannidis, Konstantinos, 363
Kalvová, Jaroslava, 19, 20
Kamarck, Andrew M., 136, 192
Kamel, Susan M., 406, 655
Kaminske, Volker, 363
Kamiya, Hiroo, 293
Kampp, Aage H., 212
Kamrany, Nake M., ed., 36, 231
Kan, J. R., 86
Kan, Stephen H., 27, 44
Kantor, Amy C., 482
Kantowicz, Edward R., 424, 430
Kaplan, Bernice A., 631
Kaplan, Harold, 231, 263
Kapter, John D., 110, 129
Kapustka, Lawrence A., 500, 548
Kar, S. K., 698
Karaganis, Jerome J., 154
Karahagopian, Y., 329
Karamanski, Theodore J., 626
Kara-Murza, S. G., 198
Karan, P. P., 25, 29, 519*, 553, 583
Karasik, G. Ia., 373*
Karch, Cecilia A., 98, 145
Karger, Adolf, 628
Kariel, Herbert G., 192, 214
Kariel, Patricia E., 192, 214
Karig, D. E., 326, 514
Kark, Ruth, 584, 702
Karl, Thomas R., 644, 696
Karlén, Wibjörn, 17, 401
Karlovic, N. L., 479, 579
Karlström, Urban, 435, 480
Karniš, Ján, 518*
Karnoouh, Claude, 349
Karr, James R., 334
Karray, N., 436
Karrow, Jr., Robert W., 245
Karsmizki, Kenneth W., 109, 126
Karssen, Aart J., 537, 609, 610
Kartez, Jack D., 539
Kartman, Arthur E., 298*, 704
Kasameyer, Paul W., 357, 420
Kaspar, Claude, 558, 577
Kasper, Donald T., 126, 179
Kasper, W., 35, 57
Kasza, Gregory J., 130
Katchen, Howard M., 27
Kates, R. W., 637
Kats, Rachel, 218
Katterfeld, G. N., 324
Katz, Arthur M., 201, 205, 303
Katz, James Everett, 116, 451
Katz, Pearl, 438, 479
Katz, Richard W., 253
Katzir, Yael, 185, 218
Kaufman, Joyce, 494
Kautsky, John H., 201
Kautzleben, H., 684
Kawabata, Motoo, 104, 140
Kawabira, Kohji, 620
Kawamura, Hirotada, 323
Kay, Cristóbal, 131
Kay, David, 196
Kay, David A., ed., 699
Kay, Jeanne, 479, 641
Kayastha, S. L., 65*
Kays, Stanley J., 636
Kayser, Edmond, 347, 577
Kazymyra-Dzioba, Nadia, 395
Kea, Ray A., 510, 566, 668
Kearns, Kevin C., 263, 264, 286, 300*, 649
Keatinge, Richard W., 444
Keckova, Antonina, 134, 193
Keddy, Paul A., 622
Keel, Andreas, 704
Keely, Charles B., 68
Keenan, T. D., 142, 178
Keene, Arthur S., 112
Keene, Peter, 567
Keesing, Roger M., 514
Kehrer, Gerhard, 489
Kehs, Stephen L., 43
Keinath, Jr., William F., 499, 516*
Keizer, D. P., 434
Kelcey, J. G., 374*
Keller, E. A., 11, 44
Keller, Edward A., 167, 170, 302
Keller, G. R., 223*
Keller, W. D., 268
Kellett, Jonathan E., 418
Kelley, Allen C., 184, 192, 290
Kellman, Martin, 23, 46
Kellogg, William W., 739*
Kelly, Errol G., 486, 741
Kelly, John E., 491
Kelly, Joyce, 303
Kemmerly, Phillip R., 17, 327
Kemper, Franz-Josef, 664*
Kendeigh, S. Charles, 476
Kenden, Anthony, 392
Kennedy, Marrianna B., 486, 501, 593
Kennedy, Susan, 465
Kennedy, Victor S., ed., 618
Kenny, Michael, ed., 100, 124, 216
Kenski, Henry, 502, 714
Kent, Susan, 626
Kerhin, Randall T., 90
Kéri, Andras, 411, 432
Kerr, Adam J., 393
Kerr, Alex, ed., 369
Kerruish, C. M., 711
Kers, A. J., 394

Kerschgens, M., 178
Kes', A. S., 731
Kessler, Hansluzi, 319, 706
Kester, Dana R., ed., 93, 452
Kettell, Brian, 68
Keyes, Dale L., 263
Keys, Paul, 490
Khachaturov, Tigran, 133
Khaiwka, Muayyad H., 86, 139
Khaladker, R. M., 404
Khalifa, Atef M., 184, 192, 290
Khan, Abdullah Al-Mamun, 367, 629
Khan, Mohsin S., 369
Khayam, Maqsoud, 54
Khleif, Bud B., 276
Khodakovsky, I. L., 222
Kholodov, Vladimir Nikolaevich, 652
Khorev, B. S., 494
Khouri, J., 138
Khouri, Rami G., 366
Kibal'chich, O. A., 364
Kicza, John E., 722
Kidd, Betty, 538
Kideckel, David A., 560, 727
Kieffer, Guy, 690
Kieffer, Hugh H., 589*
Kiernan, J., 335
Kiernan, Kevin, 705
Kies, Manfred, 367
Kikuchi, Y., 140, 179
Kilburn, Christopher R. J., 88
Kile, G. A., ed., 270
Killey, Myrna M., 572
Kilpelä, Einari, 464
Kilty, M. T. J., 350
Kim, Hyung-chan, 122, 188
Kim, Yun, 27, 44
Kimes, D. S., 8
Kincaid, Dan B., 708, 711
Kinda, Akihiro, 585
Kindler, Janusz, 329
Kindlik, Magdalena, 194
Kindya, Robert J., 19, 379
King, Anthony, 414
King, Charles W., 445*
King, David A., 464, 484
King, Frank P., ed., 152
King, Geoffrey, 173
King, H. L., 249
King. R. L., 214
King, Russell, 438, 707
Kinley, David, 34
Kinnear, Michael, 276, 300*
Kinsey, B. H., 730
Kinsey, Joanna, 37
Kinsey, III, W. Fred, 718
Kinsman, Margaret, 555
Kio, Philip R. O., 35
Kipnis, Baruch A., 575, 630
Kirby, Andrew, 373*, 629, 741; ed., 628
Kirch, Patrick V., 296, 335, 489, 586, 659
Kirkland, Jr., Gordon L., 24
Kirkland, James R., 550
Kirkpatrick, Colin, 37
Kirkpatrick, J. B., 23, 57, 257, 296
Kirkpatrick, Mark, 99
Kirschenbaum, Alan, 339, 411, 438
Kishimoto, Mineru, 183
Kit, Eliezer, 291, 328
Kitabatake Y., 419
Kitagishi, Kakuzo, ed., 741
Kitajima, Harumi, 254
Kitamura, Shuji, 417, 513
Kitano, Harry H. L., 100
Kitchener, D. J., 258, 333
Kitching, R. L., 181, 295
Kitts, David B., 540
Kivlin, Joseph E., 56
Kiyaga-Mulindwa, D., 375*, 510
Kjemperud, Alfred, 90, 133
Kjenstad, Kjell, 470
Klaassen, Leo H., 68
Klaer, W., 66*, 301*
Klaer, Wendelin, 469
Klammer, Gerhard, 475, 504, 688
Klasner, J. S., 736*
Klaus, Dieter, 502
Klausner, Samuel Z., 479, 668
Klein, Andres, 704
Klein, Carol A., 202
Klein, Cippora, 472, 730
Klein, Fred W., 368, 397
Klein, Micha, 251
Klein, Sheldon, 478, 630
Klein, William H., 180
Kleinfeld, Judith, 499, 551, 559
Kleinpenning, J. M. G., 38, 58, 721, 723
Klemas, V., 244
Klemp, Egon, 467
Klemp, Joseph B., 695
Klemsdal, Tormod, 288, 447*, 542, 650
Kleusberg, Alfred, 608
Kliman, M. L., 110
Klimek, Kazimierz, ed., 293
Klinger, Jürgen, 475
Klink, Hans-Jürgen, 476
Kliot, N., 348
Kliot, Nurit, 655, 683
Kloberdanz, Timothy J., 337
Klyuyev, Ye. V., 471, 660
Knamiller, Gary W., 32
Knapp, Ronald G., 657, 706
Knecht, Andreas, 363
Knight, David B., 349, 423, 611
Knight, Ian, 734
Knight, Malcolm D., 369
Knight, Jr., Vernon J., 645
Knighton, A. D., 89, 469
Knippenberg, Hans, 609, 684
Knoll, Tricia, 480, 522
Knowland, Will, 273
Knowles, Ralph L., 153
Knowles, Richard D., 201, 212
Knox, Paul L., 29, 336, 338, 700
Koba, Motoharu, 694
Kobayashi, Mamoru, 331
Kobben, S. M., 149*
Koegh, Brian, 644
Koelsch, William A., 354, 414
Koeman, C., 395, 497
Kofman, Eleonore, 506, 550
Kohl, Stephen W., 683
Köhler, Michael, 483, 514
Köhler, Ulrich, 567
Kohlhepp, Gerd, 192, 209, 432, 723
Kohlmann, Reinhard, 566
Kohn, Clyde F., 424
Kojima, Reeitsu, 512
Kołaczek, B., ed., 243
Kolb, Albert, 420, 439
Kolejka, Jaromir, 486
Koliba, Andrzej, 64*, 200, 213
Kolinski, Mieczyslaw, 556
Köllmann, Wolfgang, ed., 377
Komen, G. J., 18
Komilova, G. L., 344, 651
Komin, G. E., 114
Komlos, John, 289
Kondrat'yev, K. Ya., 18, 59, 153, 404, 735
Kongstad, Per, 438
Koniak, Susan, 270
Kononova, N. K., 546
Konrad, Victor A., 707
Konvitz, Josef, 422
Konvitz, Josef V., 287, 396
Koo, Anthony Y. C., 522, 707
Koopmans, B. N., 397, 464
Kopecki, Kazimierz, 116
Koral, Richard L., comp. & ed., 199
Korina, N. A., 520*
Korn, James H., 259
Kornblau, M. L., 685, 691
Kornhauser, David, 656
Korotkevich, Ye. S., 544
Kortum, Gerhard, 54, 66*, 270
Korzhuev, S. S., 520*, 657, 688
Kosaki, Shinichi, 657
Koscielny, Albert J., 644, 696
Koselleck, Reinhart, 121
Koshechkin, Boris I., 391
Koshiaho, Briitta, 221
Kosiński, Leszek A., 551; ed., 290, 409
Koskoff, Ellen, 341
Kostarev, A. S., 396
Kostenko, N. P., 693
Koster, E. A., 48
Kotlyakov, V. M., 473
Kotova, T. V., 609
Kotyukh, A. A., 471, 660
Kotzé, D. A., 338, 583
Koushki, Parviz A., 347
Kousky, Vernon E., 695
Koutaniemi, Leo, 430, 518*, 612, 616, 726, 727
Kowalewski, David, 502, 522
Kowalewski, Stephen A., 553
Kowalik, William S., 244, 245
Kozarski, Stefan, 15, 51
Kozhukhov, Yu. S., 374*
Kozikis, D. D., 511
Kozuchowski, Krzysztof, 178, 215
Kpedekpo, G. M. K., 290, 336, 451
Krakiwsky, Edward J., 608
Kramer, Carol, 630, 668, 731
Kramer, James, 694
Kramm, H. J., 718
Krannich, Ronald L., 294
Kranzberg, Melvin, 712
Kratoska, Paul H., 220
Krause, Joachim, 566
Krausse, H. F., 147*, 207
Kravis, Irving B., 422
Kravtsova, V. I., 609
Krech, Shepard, 516*
Kreisel, Werner, 105, 133
Kreitzberg, Carl W., 696
Krenke, A. N., 473
Kresse, Wolfgang, 84
Kretchmer, Norman, ed., 26, 34, 154
Kretschmer, Ingrid, 685
Kreutzwiser, Reid, 223*
Krieter, Manfred, 469
Krings, Wilfried, 30, 35
Krissdottir, Morine, 266, 288
Kristensen, Monica, 93
Kristensen, Thorkil, 708
Kristoferson, Lars A., ed., 273, 285
Kritz, Mary M., 68; ed., 480, 571, 668
Krivo, Lauren J., 188
Krivosheyeva, Z. A., 111
Krivtsov, A. I., 110
Kříž, V., 329
Kröner, A., 11
Kroodsma, Roger L., 406, 698
Krothe, Noel C., 223*

Krueger, John R., 607
Krüger, Klaus, 441
Kruijt, Dirk, 431, 558
Kruse, Horst Hermann, 83
Kruse, John A., 499, 551, 559
Krutilla, John V., ed., 154
Kryuchkov, V. G., 487
Küchler, A. W., 476
Kudryashova, L. N., 567
Kudryavtsev, O. K., 507
Kuhn, G. G., 249
Kuhn, Tillo E., ed., 515, 740
Kuhnlein, Harriet V., 223*, 344
Kuipers, Benjamin, 245
Kulaba, S. M., 291
Kulczykowski, Mariusz, 489
Kulhavy, Raymond W., 323
Kulik, Gary, 114
Kulkarni, Krishnamurthy Mahadevrao, 262
Kumar, Anil, 16
Kumar, Krishna, 515
Kuo, Wen H., 185
Kupperman, Karen Ordahl, 619, 643
Kupsch, W. O., 550, 656
Kureth, Elwood J. C., 36
Kurimo, Heikki, 63*
Kursten, Martin O. C., 735
Kursunoglu, Behram N., 347
Kurtz, Ernest, 631
Kutcher, Louis, 706
Kutzbach, J. E., 254
Kuznetsov, I. M., 449*, 472
Kvasov, D. D., 470
Kveták, Štefan, 519*, 652
Kwofu, Kwamie, 665*
Kwok, R. Yin-Wang, 410, 439

Laan, Lambert van der, 183
Laba, Billai, 443
Labasse, Jean, 62*, 262, 285
Labelle, Claude, 181
Laborie, J. P., 339
Labovitz, M. L., 498
LaBrecque, Mort, 222
Lacave, Mireille, 725
Lachance, Paul, 356
Lacina, J., 332
Lack, Andrew J., 333
Lack, Paul D., 500
Lackey, Robert T., ed., 114
Ladbury, Sarah, 438
Lafourcade, Hernán, 45, 114
Laganà, Guido, 64*
Lagasquie, Jean-Jacques, 519*
Lahey, James F., 617
Lai, Nicholas, 122, 188
Laing, Ernest P., 731
Lajoie, Ginette, 176
Lakshmanan, T. R., 342, 444
Lal, R., ed., 194, 221
Lalayan, N. T., 335, 439
Lalich, Michael J., 416
Lall, Sanjaya, 219
Lam, H. L., 92
Lam, William, 263
Lamb, H. H., 95, 332, 451
Lamb, Peter J., 125
Lambert, Bruce P., 320
Lambert, C., 92
Lambert, Ronald D., 413, 427
Lamberton, D. M., 564
Lambooy, J. G., 32, 48
Lamm, Richard D., 231, 283
Lamme, III, Ary J., 319, 355
Lamont, D., 493
Lampe, Klaus J., 560, 587
Lampe, Reinhard, 287
Lancaster, N., 540, 582, 730
Lancien, Didier, 131
Land, Kenneth C., ed., 550, 593
Landay, Janet, 425
Lande, Russell, 95
Landini, Piergiorgio, 482
Landmesser, C. W., 123, 250
Landsberg, Helmut Erich, 22, 255
Landzettel, Wilhelm, ed., 578
Lang, Anna J., 126
Lang, David Marshall, 102
Lang, Jean, 657
Lang, Michael H., 741
Lang, Roger H., 622, 685
Lange, Harold, 613
Lange, Kenneth I., 109, 124
Langelier, Gilles, 610
Langlois, André, 703
Langlois, Richard N., 561
Langstaff, Michael J., 521
Langum, David J., 646
Langumier, J. F., 339
Lanken, Dane, 639
Lanman, Jonathan T., 86
Lansford, Henry, 172
Lantis, David W., 283
Lapido, Omar R., 446*
Lappé, Frances Moore, 34, 521
Lappo, G. M., 578
Largo Pavon, Benito, 465
Larimore, Ann E., ed., 615
Larivière, Jean-Pierre, 435
Larkin, John A., 658
Larkins, A. Guy, 567
Laronne, Jonathan B., ed., 175
LaRose, André, 427
Larsen, James A., 475
Larsen, Kjeld A., 584
Larson, Grahame J., ed., 153
Larson, W. E., 469
Larsson, John Y., 447*
Larsson, Stig, 471
Larue, Jean-Pierre, 541, 547
Laska, Shirley Bradway, 629
Lasker, Gabriel W., 631
Lasker, Reuben, 84, 114
Lasserre, Jean-Claude, 713, 717
Last, William M., 326
Laubier, L., ed., 271
Laudan, Rachel, 612
Lauenroth, W. K., 622
Lauer, Wilhelm, 371*, 404, 575
Laufeld, Sven, 133
Laughlin, Patricia, 323, 539
Laulajainen, Risto, 422
Laumanns, Hans, 705
Laurent, C., 268
Lauria, Mickey, 412
Laurich, Margot, 518*
Laurie, Andrew, 698
Lauritzen, Stein-Erik, 616
Laurs, R. Michael, 84, 114
Laux, Hans-Dieter, 506, 664*
Lavee, H., 471
Laverdière, Camille, 15, 174, 265, 280
Laverty, Martin, 691
Lavkulich, L. M., 325, 397
Lawlor, Timothy E., 698
Lawrence, David R., 401
Lawrence, Heather, 170
Lawrence, R. S., 20
Lawrence, Roderick J., 191
Lawrence, V. A., 588*
Lawrence, William T., 690
Lawrow, Sergej B., 351
Laws, Edward A., 92, 144
Lawson, Daniel E., 250
Lawson, Merlin P., 94
Lawson, Michael L., 185, 303, 701
Lazewski, Tony, 552
Lazykova, G. G., 519*
Leach, Helen M., 138, 195
Leaf, Murray J., 559, 732
Lear, W. A., 224*
Learmonth, Andrew, 27
Leather, Derek, 422, 581
Leatherman, S. P., 693
Leavitt, Steven W., 403
Lebedeva, I. M., 439, 542
LeBel, Phillip G., 522
Le Blanc Smith, G., 86, 137, 193
Lebrun, P., 9, 19
Leckie, D. A., 428, 643
LeComte, Thierry, 63*
Lecraw, Donald J., 115, 145
Ledru, Philippe-Henri, 31
Lee, Brenda J., 570
Lee, Chun-Fen, 202, 218, 277
Lee, Everett S., ed., 184, 303
Lee, H. C., 361
Lee, James, 343
Lee, L. P., 368, 413
Lee, M. P., 617
Lee, R., 89, 220
Lee, Sheng-Yi, 37, 231
Leeder, Mike R., 246, 248, 378
Lee-Whitman, Leanna, 637
Lefebvre, Guy, 17
Lefeuvre, Jean-Claude, 650, 698
Légère, Ann, 270
Leggo, Peter, 110, 142
Legler, David M., 695
Legorreta, Omar Martinez, 565
Legras, Danièle, 28, 49
Lehmann, David, ed., 522, 547
Lehmann, Helmut, 394
Lehr, Volker G., 357
Leib, Jürgen, 508
Leibundgut, Hans, 342, 577
Leigh, Colin, 543
Leinbach, T. R., 420, 441, 448*
Leinbach, Thomas R., 356
Leites, Nathan, 494, 507, 741
Lejeune, Dominique, 362, 400, 567
Lelgemann, D., 84
Lenczowski, George, 276, 291
Lendi, M., 578
Lengyel, Peter, ed., 121
Lenk, Heidrun, 408
Lennon, Carl L., 10
Lenormand, Pierre, 590*, 652, 709
Lenz, A. C., 734
Lenz, Karl, 498
Leonard, Simon, 103
Leont'ev, O. K., 731; ed., 739*
Lepele, M. J., 615
Lepp, Louis R., 721
Lerner, Gerda, ed., 83, 231
Le Rougetel, Hazel, 140, 195
Le Roux, J. S., 541, 615
Leser, Hartmut, 506
Leslie, Stuart W., 277
Lesourd, M., 710
Lesser, Fred, 698
Lestringant, Frank, 608, 645
Letelier, Rodrigo de la Vega, 255
Letsoalo, E. M., 486, 583

Leung, Kiche, 656
Levanovich, Jeffrey D., 322
Levenson, James B., 282
Leventer, H., 251
Levhari, David, 337
Levi, John, 34, 52, 231
Levin, Michal, 410
Lévine, Daniel, 631
Levine, Mark D., ed., 521, 562
Levine, Robert M., 432
Levy, F. J., 37, 47
Levy, Jack S., 276
Lewarch, Dennis E., ed., 555
Lewis, D. T., 615
Lewis, D. W., 402
Lewis, David, 522, 550
Lewis, David Rich, 501
Lewis, Edward, 278, 286
Lewis, Frank D., 427
Lewis, G. J., 231, 261, 337, 378
Lewis, Gerald E., 39
Lewis, Gordon K., 409, 431
Lewis, J. R., 545; ed., 649, 708
Lewis, John S., 21
Lewis, Peter G., 481, 512
Lewis, Tracy R., 114
Lewis, Walter H., 636
Ley, David, 97, 481, 741
Leyi, Zhou, 403
Leymore, Varda, 347
Li, Mai-tsun, 403
Li, Peter S., 427, 701
Li, Wen Lang, 409
Liang, Pak-Lek, 294
Liang, Ta, 344
Liaw, Kao-Lee, 102
Libbee, Michael, 350, 715
Libecap, Gary D., 208
Lichty, Richard W., 192
Lieberman, Diana, 365, 418
Lieberman, Samuel S., 441
Lieberoth, Immo, 538
Liebman, Lance, ed., 100, 123, 451
Liebrenz, Marilyn L., 490
Liedtke, Herbert, ed., 90
Lienau, Cay, 579
Liese, Hubert, 118
Lieutaud, Jacqueline, 558
Lightbown, R. W., 549
Liguori, Francesco, 8
Liljequist, Gösta H., ed., 466
Limaye, S. S., 254
Limb, Sue, 522
Limbird, Arthur, 715
Limbrey, Susan, ed., 483
Limpo-Serra, Manuel P. B., 494
Lin, Chau-Jy, 346
Linacre, Edward, 695
Linares, E., 503
Lincoln, A., 7, 58
Lincoln, Bruce, 408
Lincoln, David, 348, 438
Lincoln, Timothy N., 110
Lindberg, Olof, 217
Lindell, M., 87, 283
Lindemann, Rolf, 578
Lindrith, Cordell, 223*
Lindsay, Franklin A., 490
Lindsay, J. I., 615
Lindskog, Per A., 200, 217
Lindzen, R. S., 256
Ling, H. S., 395, 685
Linge, G. J. R., ed., 83
Lindgren, Carlos Ernesto da Silva, 421
Lindgrén, S., 177
Link, Paul Karl, 646, 692
Linn, Johannes F., 735
Linnekin, Jocelyn S., 734
Linsenbarth, Adam, 84
Linsley, Ray K., 255
Lioukas, S. K., 421
Lipez, Juri G., 708
Lipsey, Robert E., 422
Liroff, Richard A., 205, 303
Liss, P. S., 539
Liss, Peggy K., 498, 640
Lister, Florence C., 45, 153
Lister, Robert H., 45, 153
Liston, Richard L., 557, 608
Lithwick, N. H., 291
Little, Dennis L., 231, 266
Little, W. C., 125
Littlechild, S. C., 638
Littman, Robert R., 668
Liu, Alan P., 348
Liu, Chien-zer, 585
Liu, Han-Shou, 110, 135
Liu, Maan-nan, 610
Livingstone, Daniel A., 471
Lizot, Jacques, 432
Lloyd, Christopher R., 246
Lloyd, D. T., 250, 283
Lloyd, Robert, 335
Lo, K. Kenneth, 255
Locat, Jacques, 17
Locke, Robert R., 211
Lockerby, Robert W., 545
Lockeretz, William, ed., 269, 273
Lockhart, Douglas G., 28, 47
Lockhead, Karen, 611
Lockley, Ronald, 607, 660
Lockmann, Ronald F., 271, 283
Lockwood, J. G., 14, 22, 695
Lodrick, Deryck O., 477, 513
Logan, Carolyn J., 109, 231
Logan, M. I., 489, 511
Logan, W. S., 412, 442
Loggerenberg, E. van, 641
Löhnertz, W., 542
Lohrentz, Ken, 395
Lohuizen-de Leeuw, J. E. van, 141
Loi, Daniel, 287
Loker, Zvi, 574, 626
Lola, A. M., 578
Lomnitz, Larissa, 208
Long, Frank, 115, 128
Long, John L., 68
Long, Larry, 478
Long, Robert R., 619
Longuet-Higgens, H. C., 25
Loon, A. J. van, ed., 87
Looney, Robert E., 722
Lopatina, E. B., 519*
Lopes, T., 503
Lopez, Jesus de Yraola, 396, 435
López-Aranguren, Eduardo, 265, 289
Lord Grey of Naunton, 115
Lord, J. Dennis, 61*, 200, 206
Lord, Norman W., 268
Lord Shackleton, 517*, 648, 739*
Lorelli, James T., 553
Lorenz, Edward N., 331
Lornell, Christopher, 484, 555
Losvik, Mary H., 181, 212
Lotchin, Roger W., 430
Louault, François, 446*, 560, 577
Loučková, J., 325
Louda, Svaťa M., 405
Lougheed, Milford S., 645, 709
Loughran, R. J., 327
Louw, Gideon, 24, 153
Lovejoy, Paul E., 447*, 631
Lovelock, P. E. R., 139
Loveridge, Ronald O., 99
Lovins, Amory B., 273, 378
Lovins, L. Hunter, 273, 378
Lowdermilk, Max K., 441
Lowe, George D., 184
Lowe, James Trapier, 201, 303
Lowe, Julian, 522, 550
Lowell, W. George, 722
Löwenthal, Richard, 276, 288
Loyda, Ludvik, 508, 616
Lu, Da-Dao, 420, 439
Lubbock, Roger, 619
Lubeigt, Guy, 344
Lucas, A. M., 39
Luce, Robert W., 124
Lucey, Paul A., 288
Luchman, Brian H., 41
Lücker, Reinhold, 575
Luckman, Brian H., 176
Luder, Peter, 434
Ludlum, David McWilliams, 571
Ludman, Allan, 246, 303
Ludwigson, John, 172
Luebke, Frederich C., 701
Luedke, Robert G., 737*
Lugan, Bernard, 137
Luk'yanov, Yu. M., 487
Lulla, Kamlesh, 684
Luloff, A. E., 28
Lumb, Rosemary, 28, 47
Lundbaek, Knud, 439, 555
Lundén, Thomas, 507
Lundqvist, Jan, 15, 251
Luo, Ji, 700, 731
Luoma, Martti, 393
Luoma-Aho, Seppo, 364, 685
Lupia-Palmieri, Elvidio, 174, 214
Lusso, Gino, 728
Luthin, James N., 329
Lutin, Jerome M., 340
Lutjeharms, J. R. E., 93
Lutwick, L. E., 691
L'vovich, M. I., 400, 544, 579
Lyakhov, M. E., 330, 727
Lydolph, Paul E., 21, 41, 564, 651
Lynch, John D., 358
Lynch, Katherine A., 478, 595
Lynde, C. M., 272, 280
Lyon, Kenneth S., 418
Lyon, M. K., 520*
Lyon, Ronald J. P., 244, 245
Lysenko, Vladimir, 723
Lytle, Elizabeth E., 626
Lyttleton, R. A., 618

Maas, J. H. M., 709, 728
Maas-Droogleever Fortuijn, J. C., 628, 725
Mabesoone, J. M., 285, 325
Mabogunje, Akin L., 375*
McArthur, John A., 418
Macaulay, Hugh H., 501, 667
McBratney, A. B., 245
McBride, J. L., 20, 142, 178
McBryde, Webster, 739*
McCaa, Robert, 573
McCafferty, Desmond, 563
McCaig, Mike, 175, 536
McCall, Peter L., ed., 615
McCalla, Robert J., 713
McCann, S. B., 90, 221, 251, 428, 643
McCarthy, David F., 173

McCarthy, Eugene J., 119, 123
McCarthy, Kevin F., 260, 721
McCarthy, Michael, 231, 283
McCaskill, Murray, 295, 368
McCleary, Jr., George F., 610, 686
McCleery, Alison, 625
McClelland, Peter D., 644
McClintock, Michael, 177
McClure, H. A., 438
McClure, Susan A., 196
McColl, Robert W., 340
McComb, William C., 708
McConnell, Anita, 618
McConnell, Shean, 68
MacCormack, Carol P., ed., 184, 185, 378
McCormack, D. D., 466
McCormick-Ray, M. G., 58, 154
McCoy, Earl D., 95, 256, 270, 623
McCracken, Colleen, 344, 427
McCracken, Robert D., 484
McCreary, Jr., Julian P., 695
McCrone, David, 481, 740
McCulloch, L., 635
McDermott, Philip, 420
McDevitt, Paul K., 347, 420, 500
McDonald, Adrian, 196
McDonald, Albert, 728
Macdonald, David W., 548
Macdonald, Gene H., 252
MacDonald, Glen M., 498, 616
MacDonald, Gordon J., ed., 180, 303
McDonald, John, 351, 611
McDougall, Walter A., 712
MacEachren, Alan M., 466
McEvedy, Colin, 738*
McFarland, Mary A., 567
MacGaffey, Wyatt, 341, 582
McGeer, Patrick, ed., 593
McGibbon, Robert, 344
Macgill, S. M., 468
McGill, William, 259
McGilvray, Dennis B., 185, 219
McGimsey, Robert G., 250
McGovern, Thomas H., 449*
McGrail, Sean, 274
McGranahan, David A., 187, 282
McGrath, Dennis, 263
McGrath, Patrick, 648, 713
McGreevy, James P., 326, 468, 469
McGregor, Alexander Campbell, 572, 710, 721
McGregor, D. F. M., 89, 132, 432
McGregor, Glen R., 90
McGuire, John R., 197
McGuirk, James P., 179
Machado, José Timóteo Montalvão, 40
Machor, James L., 339
McHugh, J. L., 272, 281
McHugh, Kevin E., 445*, 630
MacInnes, David, 47
MacInnes, Kathleen, 47
Macintosh, Donald J., 617
McIntosh, P. D., 89
McIntyre, A., 471
Macintyre, Ian G., ed., 502, 617
McIntyre, Joan, 561, 668
Mack, Alison, 697
Mack, Richard N., 96
McKay, Christopher P., 335, 370
MacKay, Daniel S. C., 568
McKay, David H., ed., 557
Mackay, Donald, 624
McKay, G., 68
Mackay, Harold A., 24
McKay, James, 550
Mackay, Kathryn L., 701
Mackay, R. R., 639
McKee, Edwin H., 61*, 209
McKenzie, Richard B., 205
McKernan, James, 505
Mackinnon, C. S., 498, 560
McKnight, Tom L., 488, 501, 517*
MacLachlan, Ian, 324
McLafferty, Sara, 103
McLarney, William, 712
McLaughlin, John, 353, 426
McLaughlin, Robert J., 147*
McLaughlin, Steven P., 196
McLaurin, Melton A., 355
McLean, G. Robert, 245
McLean, Mervyn, 341
McLellan, A. G., 607
Maclellan, David, 718
McLennan, Scott M., 247
McLeod, M. J., 345
MacLeod, Sue, 40
McLoughlin, Peter, 561
MacMahan, Horace, 715
MacMahon, James A., 345
McMillin, Patrick F., 83, 124
McNeil, Mary, ed., 68
McNicoll, Geoffrey, 336, 442
McPhee, John, 644
MacPherson, Glenn J., 573
McPherson, Harold J., 171
McQueen, D. J., 614
Macqueen, R. W., 267, 558
McQuilton, F. J., 169, 295
McSaveney, M. J., 618
McSeveney, Dennis R., 629
McSwiggen, Peter L., 446*
McTaggart, W. Donald, 226*, 368
McTainsh, G. H., 545
McVoy, Gary R., 26, 36, 229
Madgwick, Peter, ed., 522, 576
Madson, John, 206, 451
Mafra, Neusa Maria Costa, 398
Magee, Susan Fortson, 208, 264
Maggied, Hal S., 563, 668
Maglieri, Domenic J., 118
Magnenat-Thalmann, Nadia, 323
Magnusson, Karen, 712
Magono, Choji, 696
Mahaney, W. C., 250, 283
Mahanti, A. C., 403
Maharaux, Alain, 419, 581
Maher, C. A., 368, 448*, 701
Mahilum, B. C., 469
Mahmoud, A., 399
Mahnke, Lothar, 560
Mahrer, Ytzhaq, 545
Maier, Harry, 275
Main, W. de L., 738*
Maithani, B. P., 708
Majka, Linda C., 487, 522
Majka, Theo J., 487, 522
Makarevich, A. K., 609
Makkaveev, N. I., 590*
Makkaveyev, A. N., 65*, 90
Makki, M. S., 411, 438
Makofsky, Abraham, 479
Makrogiannis, T. J., 21
Maksimov, Ye. V., 547
Malahoff, Alexander, 144, 172
Malaisse, F., 547, 558
Malakhov, B. M., 694
Malde, Harold E., 716
Maldonado, Lionel A., 185
Male, Beverley, 218
Malecki, Edward J., 35
Malenbaum, Wilfred, 656, 657
Maley, Jean, 330
Maltby, D., 347, 504, 741
Maltby, E., 13, 23
Maltby, Edward, 500, 542, 692
Malykh, G. I., 375*
Mam, Young-Woo, 440, 703
Mamiya, Lawrence H., 341
Mammerickx, J., 228*
Manabe, S., 177
Mandal, B. N., 254, 294
Mandal, Ram Bahadur, 593, 685, 699; ed., 553
Manderson, Lenore, 107, 142
Mandeville, T. D., 564
Manford, Alan L., 319, 395
Mangold, Edward C., 559
Manker, J. P., 325, 444
Mann, K. H., 402
Mann, Laurie, ed., 571
Mannerfelt, Carl M:son, 15
Mannion, Antoinette M., 181
Manshard, Walther, 490, 515, 557
Mansikkaniemi, Hannu, 518*, 578
Manson, Donald M., 483
Manson, Gary, 39
Manuel, O. K., 145
Manzi, Elio, 729
Manzo, Joseph T., 120, 125, 699, 719
Mar, Brian W., 188
Marantz, Alec, 705
Marbouty, Dominique, 176
March, Frederic, 741
Marchand, Jean-Pierre, 64*, 545
Marchetti, Cesare, 713
Marcinowski, Bernhard, 117, 133
Marckwardt, W., 686
Marcucci, M., 400, 436
Marcus, G. J., 391
Marcus, Robert B., 719
Marcussen, Henrik Secher, 415
Marden, Parker G., 408
Marek, H.-H., 684
Mareš, Jaroslav, 517*, 652
Margaris, N. S., ed., 180, 182
Margraf, Otti, 393
Marguerat, Yves, 567
Margules, C., 698
Marh, Bhupinder Singh, 560
Mari Mutt, José A., 549
Marino, John A., 214
Mariño, Miguel A., 329
Mariot, Peter, 106, 110, 134
Mariz Simoes, Ilidio, 347, 653
Mark, David M., 544, 615
Marks, P. L., 270, 282
Marksbury, Richard A., 586
Markuse, Gerhard, 535
Marley, Carol, 498, 535
Marquette, Willman M., 376*, 419
Marr, William L., 113, 122
Marrero, M., 129
Marriner, Sheila, 564, 742
Marris, Peter, 522, 552
Marsden, B. S., 733
Marsh, Clifton E., 209
Marsh, John S., 32
Marsh, Peter, 709
Marsh, Stuart E., 244
Marshall, Dawn I., 373*, 407, 409, 431, 574
Marshall, Douglas, 538
Marson, I., 171
Martel, Yvon, 12
Martin, A., 137, 267
Martin, Franklin W., 195

Martin, Henno, 15
Martin, Henry Byam, 167, 220
Martin, J., 14, 539
Martin, J. E., 110
Martin, Lise, 432
Martin, Niels L., 487, 519*, 582
Martin, Philip L., 702
Martin, Pierre de, 556
Martin, Robert S., 170, 207
Martin, Sarah S., 232, 243, 278
Martin, W. Allen, 261
Martinec, František, 535
Martínez, Héctor, 130
Martini, Peter, 174, 204
Martins, Luciano, 37
Martinussen, John, 441
Martis, Kenneth C., 588*
Maruszczak, Henryk, 507, 543
Maruyama, Nobuo, 512
Marwah, Onkar S., 116, 451
Mascorro, Edmundo Victoria, 647
Mason, Brian, 396, 451
Mason, C. M., 210
Mason, Charles, ed., 537, 668
Mason, Deirdre, 724
Mason, John, 546
Mason, John F., ed., 268, 292
Mason, Joseph B., 629, 742
Masry, Salem, 353, 426
Massajoli, Mennella, 586
Massajoli, Pierleone, 586
Massey, B. C., 224*
Massman, William J., 696
Masson, Philippe, 297
Masters, Guy, 247
Masters, Jr., Paul E., 120, 127
Masters, Roger D., 565
Masuda, Akimasa, 130
Masui, Naoto, 130
Matar, Sami, 274, 378
Mateev, Georgi, 135
Mather, Alexander S., 248, 296, 659, 698, 734
Mather, Paul M., 168, 169
Mathewes, Rolf W., 279, 570
Mathews, J. H., 696
Mathewson, Christopher, 248
Mathieson, Alister, 634
Mathieu, Nicole, 577, 703
Mathur, Ashok, 657
Matley, I. M., 567
Matsubara, Hiroshi, 629, 732
Matsuda, Matsuo, 113, 218
Matsuda, Yoshihisa, 331
Matsuhashi, Koji, 421
Matsuno, Taroh, 331
Mattes, H., 103, 133
Matteucci, Silvia D., 589*, 648
Matthews, John, 665*
Matthews, M. L., 169
Mattson, Mark T., 610
Matwijiw, P., 443
Matzke, Otto, 488
Matznetter, Josef, 103, 285
Maurer, Richard, 668
Maury, Patrick, 689
Maury, René C., 11
Maury, René-Georges, 583
Mausbach, M. J., 691
Maxson, Linda R., 407
Maxwell, J. F., 142
Maxwell, Robert S., 356
May, Jr., Irvin M., ed., 635, 646
May, J. A., 324, 351
May, J. D., 279
May, Jacques, 27, 56
May, Robert M., 623, 637
Maybourn, R., 465
Mayer, Harold M., 60*, 339, 564, 651
Mayer, Jonathan D., 99, 184
Mayes, Robert G., 479
Mayhew, J. E. W., 25
Mayio, Albert, 522
Maynard, C. A., 711
Mayne, A. J. C., 103, 143
Mayo, K. K., 321
Mayo, Larry W., 143
Mazey, Mary Ellen, 187, 224*
Mazie, Sara Mills, ed., 28, 42, 230
Mazor, E., 53
Mazür, Emil, 609
Mead, Donald C., 561
Mead, J. I., 283
Mead, William R., 131, 202, 213, 568, 578
Meade, Robert H., 691
Meadows, Donella, 321, 451
Mealor, Jr., W. Theodore, 484, 555
Meanley, Brooke, 334, 742
Mech, L. David, 406
Medina, Ernesto, 621, 647
Medus, Norma B., 575
Medvedkova, E. A., 375*
Medway, David G., 84, 97, 144
Meehl, Gerald A., 402
Meeker, Josephine, 371*, 427
Mehmet, Özay, 655
Mehrez, Abraham, 634
Mehta, Swarnjit, 226
Meier, M. F., 633
Meijerink, Allard M. J., 398
Meir, Avinoam, 264, 272
Meissner, Doris M., 627
Melamid, Alexander, 724
Meleis, Afaf Ibrahim, 292
Meléndez Ch., Carlos, 129
Mellor, Roy E. H., 83, 133, 303
Melosi, Martin V., 500
Melville, C. P., 326, 450, 731
Melzack, Richard N., 23
Melzer, Richard, 408, 430
Mendes, H. Gabriel, 464, 539
Meneley, W. A., 176
Meng. C.-I., 86
Mengesha, M. H., 195
Menjoz, A., 347
Mennasemay, Maimire, 365
Mercer, David, 696
Mercer, J. H., 285, 328
Mercer, Lloyd J., 492, 669
Mérenne-Shoumaker, B., 189, 211, 416
Mereste, Uno, 108
Mergaerts, Bernadette, 362
Merkel, J., 464
Merlan, Francesca, 143
Merrens, H. Roy, 396, 429
Merrett, Christopher E., 611
Merrett, Jim, 50
Mertens, J., 539, 577
Mertins, Günter, 553, 575, 650, 653, 702
Merzhanov, A. G., 92
Messner, Reinhold, 176
Metcalf, Thomas R., 485
Methley, B. D. F., 537
Metson, A. J., 89, 220
Metton, Alain, 362
Meulenkamp, Johan E., 362
Meurer, Manfred, 62*, 257
Meurer, Peter H., 467
Meyburg, Arnim H., ed., 33, 36
Meyer, David R., 718
Meyer, Doreen I., 633, 684
Meyer, Günter, 488, 730
Meyer, John W., 338, 349
Meyer, Merle P., 608, 711
Meyer, Michael D., 704
Meyers, Philip A., 17, 42
Meyer-Thurow, Georg, 421
Meynen, E., ed., 367
Meynen, Emil, comp. & ed., 742
Mgbeogu, C. M., 710
Miall, A. D., ed., 541
Michaels, Patrick J., 269, 405, 418
Michell, John, 264, 378
Michna, Rudolf, 577
Mickelson, David M., 15, 43
Mickwitz, Ann-Mari, comp., 687
Middlebrooks, E. Joe, 252
Midgley, James, 587, 593
Miedema, R., 471
Miekkhavaara, Leena, comp., 687
Mielke, Howard W., 407
Mielke, Jr., Paul W., 407
Miernyk, William H., 451, 486
Migliazza, Ernest C., 340, 372*
Miklós, L., 320
Mikoś, Michael J., 86, 153, 246, 289
Milchunas, D. G., 622
Milerski, Oswald, 518*, 727
Miles, Edward, 660
Mileti, Dennis S., 12
Milinusic, Tomislav, 324, 395
Miljan, Toivo, 349, 364
Milki, R., 329
Milkman, Roger, 452, 625
Miller, Barbara D., 150*, 200, 219
Miller, E. Joan Wilson, 715
Miller, E. Willard, 281
Miller, Elmer S., 106
Miller, Ernest C., 193, 206
Miller, H. A., 333
Miller, Hugh G., 345
Miller, Jack W., 322, 323, 424, 567
Miller, James R., 84
Miller, Jay, 479
Miller, John D., 345
Miller, Jon M., 407
Miller, Joseph C., 331
Miller, L. D., 169
Miller, Michael K., 28, 336
Miller, Norton G., 697
Miller, Philip C., 406
Miller, Roger, 61*, 189
Miller, Russell, 593, 689
Miller, Sterling D., 698
Miller, Steven M., 639
Miller, Thomas E., 18, 46
Miller, W. Frank, 85, 105
Miller, Willis H., 493
Millett, David, 336
Milliman, John D., 691
Millor, Manuel R., 431, 452
Mills, Hugh H., 720
Mills, William J., 26
Milne, D. M., 139
Milne, J. A., 248, 286
Milov, L. V., 651
Miner, H. Craig, 429
Mineyev, Yu. N., 97
Ming, Zhao, 696
Minieka, Edward, 708
Minnich, Richard A., 622
Minshall, G. Wayne, 618
Miossec, J.-M., 581, 628
Miotke, Franz-Dieter, 443
Miracle, Maria R., 401

Mirgorodsky, S. N., 447*
Miron, John, 553
Mironenko, N. S., 485
Misallati, Abdalla S. O., 581
Misra, R. P., 107
Mitchell, A., 198
Mitchell, Andrew S., 113
Mitchell, J. G., 648, 690
Mitchell, John E., 168
Mitchell, R. Judson, 507
Mitchell, Timothy F., 607
Mitchell-Thomé, R. C., 87, 135
Mitchelson, Ronald L., 663*, 719
Mithen, D. P., 247
Miti, T., 541
Mitsch, William J., 25, 43
Mittelstädt, Fritz-Gerd, 50, 300*, 411, 506
Miyanishi, Kiyoko, 23, 46
Mladenoff, David J., 124
Mo, K. D., 695
Moav, R., 271, 291, 345
Mobbs, S. D., 253
Moberly, Ralph, 401, 445*
Möbus, Günter, 568
Moeller, Robert E., 281
Moen, Wayne S., 501
Moewes, Winfried, 378, 628
Moghadam, Fetemeh Etemad, 512
Mogridge, M. J. H., 117
Mohammed-Ali, Abbas S., 509
Mohiuddin, S. H., 469
Mohnl, Hans, 95, 134
Molas, Ryszard, 175, 215
Moldvay, Loránd, 468
Mole, Dennis, 466
Molina, Jose Jaime Capel, 663*, 722
Molino, Domenico, 492
Molitor, Martha, 555
Mondain, Pierre, 566, 576
Monette, Roland, 711
Monheim, Felix, 504, 627
Monk, Janice, 425
Monmonier, Mark Stephen, 351, 538, 686
Monro, Mary, ed., 274
Montaggioni, Lucien, 328
Montcalm, Mary Beth, 717
Montéon, Michael, 360, 742
Monteverdi, John, 254
Montgomery, Katherine, 277
Montz, Burrell E., 324
Moon, B. P., 716
Moon, Won T., 584
Mooney, H. A., ed., 180, 182
Moore, A. M. T., 484
Moore, David M., ed., 548, 742
Moore, Gwen, 409
Moore, James T., 551
Moore, Joan W., 101
Moore, Jo Anna, 392
Moore, John Hebron, 711
Moore, P. R., 92
Moore, Patrick, 515, 521
Moore, Peter, 542
Moore, Peter W., 104, 123
Moore, R. I., ed., 736*
Moore, R. J., 91
Moore, Robert E., 303, 487
Moore, Stuart C., 93
Moos, Heinz, ed., 480, 523, 571
Moran, Emilio F., 477, 630, 669
Moran, Joseph M., 125
Morauta, Louise, ed., 369, 586
Morel, A., 53
Morelo V., J. A., 432
Moreno, Albrecht, 210
Moretti, Miles O., 283
Morey, Edward, 556
Morey, G. B., 146*, 147*
Morgado, C. M. Passos, 7
Morgan, Iwan, 358
Morgan, Philip D., 706
Mori, Scott A., 622
Moriarty, Barry M., 167, 203
Morikawa, Hiroshi, 564, 584
Moritani, Masanori, 115
Morley, I. W., 522
Morley, Morris H., 297, 358
Mörner, Magnus, 357, 391, 414
Mörner, N.-A., 18
Morrall, John, 263
Morreale, Ben, 508
Morrice, Richard, 522
Morrill, Laurence G., 469
Morrill, Richard, 496
Morrill, Robert W., 348, 495
Morris, Brian, 106
Morris, Eleanor M., 30
Morris, Milton D., 522
Morris, R. C., 111, 142
Morris, R. W., 631
Morris, Scott E., 250, 284
Morrison, Carolyn, 642
Morrison, David, 661, 683
Morrison, Minion K. C., ed., 704
Morrison, Peter A., 627, 700
Morrissey, Marietta, 343, 479
Morse, Eric W., 84
Morton, Julia F., 636
Morton, Robert A., 638
Mose, Douglas G., 123
Moseley, Michael E., ed., 153
Moses, Raphael J., 356
Moses, Vincent, 573
Mosimann, Thomas, 248, 288
Moskowitz, Karl, 440
Mosley, M. P., 91
Mosley, M. Paul, 16; ed., 175
Mosley, Paul, 487, 511
Moss, A. J., 398
Moss, M. E., 543
Moss, Michael R., 607
Moss, Patricia A., 638
Mosse, George L., 38, 50
Mossello, Maria Tinacci, 485
Mossler, John H., 147*, 589*, 737*
Mota, Suetônio, 29, 231
Mottet, Gérard, 583, 612
Moudoud, Ezzedine, 463
Mouginis-Mark, P. J., 16, 59
Moulaert, Frank, ed., 522, 632
Moulton, Benjamin, 39
Moulton, Michael P., 659, 698
Mounier, J., 95
Mountjoy, Alan B., 728
Moura, Antonio D., 131, 179
Mourik, J. M. van, 13
Moustafa, A. F., 406, 655
Moyle, Peter B., 65*, 549
Mozgalin, S. E., 139
Mtetwa, Jonathan, 583
Mubayi, Vinod, 420
Mudge, Melville R., 589*, 663*
Mudrak, L. Y., 408
Mudrey, Jr., M. G., 663*
Muehrcke, Phillip C., 322
Mueller, Charles F., 153
Mueller, Ivan I., 168
Mueller, Paul A., 522; comp., 572
Mueller, Stephan, 397, 437
Muffler, J. P., 225*
Muhs, Daniel R., 691
Muir, Richard, 505, 669
Muir, Robert, 334, 580
Mulder, J. R., 48
Mulder, N. J., 321
Mulholland, J. W., 617, 644
Muller, Jean-Claude, 85
Mulligan, Gordon F., 416
Mullner, Ross, 146*
Multhauf, Robert P., 193
Mulvey, Patricia A., 706
Mumford, Russell E., 282
Mumm, Thiounn, 733
Mundigo, Axel I., 67
Munizaga, F., 503
Munk, Anders, 393
Muñoz, Heraldo, 127
Muñoz, Jorge Oyarzan, 225*
Munton, Richard, 633
Mura, Pietro Mario, 482
Murakami, Takio, 178
Murarka, Dev, 139
Murayama, Yuji, 338, 353, 482, 564
Murdock, L. B., 330
Murel, Virma, 364
Murilo de Carvalho, José, 575
Murphey, J. B., 125
Murphey, Rhoads, 641
Murphy, W. R., 68
Murray, Colin, 186
Murray, Jan, ed., 274
Murray, Jocelyn, 66*
Murray, Malcolm A., 61*, 198, 206
Murris, R. J., 138, 150*
Musgrove, Philip, 571
Musin, A. G., 692
Musoke, Moses S., 197, 206, 357
Musson, A. E., 346, 433, 565
Mustoe, G. E., 12
Mutin, G., 411, 509
Mutombo, Raphaël, 137
Myachkova, N. A., 503
Myers, Geoffrey M., 421
Myklebost, Hallstein, 64*, 212
Myres, Sandra L., 500, 669

Nader, George A., 685
Nag, Moni, 336
Nagano, Yukio, 440, 629
Nagata, Judith, 341
Nahon, Daniel, 267, 290
Naish, Michael, 424
Nakagane, Katsuji, 487, 731
Nakajima, Chotaro, 254
Nakajima, Seiiche, 656
Nakashima, Kenichi, 111, 114, 136
Nakata, Takashi, 694
Nakosteen, Robert A., 627
Nam, Young-Woo, 292
Nann, Richard C., ed., 552
Nanson, G. C., 57, 174, 514, 616
Napier, W. M., 170
Napiórkowski, Jarosław J., 254
Narasimhan, T. N., ed., 688
Narayanan, V., 174, 294
Nardy, Jean-Pierre, 478
Narita, Ken'ichi, 181, 219
Narlikar, Jayant Vishnu, 669
Nash, Alan, 187, 210
Nash, C. E., ed., 271
Nash, Gerald D., 126
Nash, Roderick, 557, 593
Nash, Thomas L., 168
Nataf, H. C., 11

Natkiel, Richard, 736*
Naughton, Patrick W., 503, 546
Naukkarinen, Arvo, 184, 213
Nauman, Lyle E., 355
Navarro, Manuel J., 562
Navarro, Vicente, 191
Naveh, Z., 287, 319, 362, 407
Nawawi, Mohd A., 733
Nazarov, Kh. Kh., 551, 584
Neale, John, ed., 325, 433
Neboit, René, 64*
Nedumov, R. I., 652
Neef, Ernst, 567, 641
Negbi, M., 710
Negendank, J. F. W., 128
Neiman, Max, 99
Nelissen, N. J. M., ed., 188
Nellis, M. Duane, 244, 275
Nelson, C. H., ed., 93
Nelson, David O., 412, 430
Nelson, Dennis C., 622
Nelson, Fritz, 471, 612, 644
Nelson, Jr., H. Roice, 712
Nelson, Richard Alan, 719
Nelson, Richard K., 718
Nelson, Richard R., 561
Nelson, Stephen A., 87
Nelson, W. John, 147*, 207
Nesheim, Margaret, 209
Nesterova, T. L., 691
Neudorfer, Giovanna, 43, 231
Neuendorffer, Jean W., 198
Neugebauer, Horst J., 11
Neugebauer, Marcia, 536
Neuman, Nancy C., 152
Neumann, J., 138, 177, 180
Neustadt, M. I., 731
Neustadt, Richard, 569
Nevadomsky, Joseph, 574
Neville, Warwick, 733
Nevo, Eviatar, 623
Newberry, Andrew Todd, 402, 742
Newcombe, Ken, 144
Newell, Norman Dennis, 153
Newell, R. A., ed., 329, 378
Newell, R. E., ed., 87
Newman, William A., 18
Newson, Linda, 358
Newton, Lowel W., 351
Newton, Ronald C., 410
Ng, Stephanie, 148*
Ngoc, Pham Van, 690
Nguyen, Duc Nhuan, 733
Nguyen, Quoc-Lan, 510
Nic, Jakob von, 287
Nicastro, Carlo, 34
Nicholls, David, 101, 128
Nicholls, P. H., 489
Nichols, Cheryl Griffith, 189, 207
Nichols, Harold, 452, 611
Nicholson, Alison C., 181
Nicholson, Richard L., 714
Nickling, W., ed., 617
Nickum, James E., ed., 17, 55, 231
Nicod, Jean, 14, 327, 398, 470, 728
Nicol, Kenneth J., ed., 195, 219
Nicolai, Henri, 216
Nicolis, J. S., 190
Nicolson, A. J., ed., 194
Nielsen, Larry A., ed., 114
Niemczyk, Pawel, 169, 213
Nieuwenhuis, Aad, 361
Nieuwenhuis, J. K., ed., 330
Nihoul, Jacques C. J., ed., 330
Nijkamp, Peter, 708
Nikolayev, V. A., 476
Nikol'skiy, I. V., 556
Nikonov, V. V., 13
Nilsson, Anders, 24
Nilsson, I. N., 334
Nilsson, S. G., 334
Nilsson, S. Ingvar, 345
Nimer, Edmon, 404
Nimlos, Thomas J., 572, 613
Ninkovich, D., 180, 184
Nio, S.-D., ed., 93, 210, 252
Nishimatsu, Yuichi, ed., 540
Nitz, Hans-Jürgen, 319
Nixson, Frederick, 37
Niznik, Anna, 214
Noah, Chaya, 255, 291
Noble, Allen G., 108
Noble, Donald C., 209
Noe, Samuel V., 55, 188, 221
Noel, Mark, 542
Nogami, Michio, 173
Nolet, Guust, 397, 437
Noma, Elliot, 85
Noori, M., 139
Noorzoy, M. Siddieq, 656
Norbu, Thubten, 631, 732
Norcliffe, G. B., 204, 275
Nordström, Olof, 105, 216
Norman, Colin, 35
Norman, David W., 365
Norris, Darreli A., 427, 556, 705
Norris, Frank, 589*, 627, 646
Norris, Heather, 411
NORSEX Group, 685
North, Gary W., 395
Norton, William, 350, 417, 424
Norwine, Jim, 334
Nossin, Jan J., 393
Notarianni, Philip F., 415
Notestein, Frank W., 408
Notodihardjo al-Hajj, Mardjono, 442
Nováček, Vitězslav, 477, 688
Novak, Michael, 431, 632
Novitzki, R. P., 719
Novotný, Jiří, ed., 736*
Nowosielska, Ewa, 408
Noyes, Edward, 105
Nozette, S., 222
Nuechterlkein, Donald E., 204
Nugent, David, 409, 733
Nuhn, Helmut, 103, 128
Nunez, M., 255
Nunis, Jr., Doyce B., ed., 243, 284, 608, 742
Nutalaya, Prinya, 657
Nutter, D. S., 493
Nwankiti, O. C., ed., 259
Nyberg, Rolf, 16
Nystuen, Johan Petter, 149*
Nystuen, John D., 482
Nziramasanga, Mudziviri, 193, 217

Oberbauer, Steve, 406
Oberdick, Larry E., 275
Oberlander, Theodore M., 88, 398
Obi, Curtis M., 617, 644
Obidegwu, Chukwuma F., 193, 217
O'Brien, Michael J., ed., 555
Ocampo, Romeo B., 421
Occhietti, Serge, 570
Očovský, Štefan, 435
Oczon, Annabelle M., 501
Odland, John, 339
Odom, D., 444
O'Dowd, M. C., 699
Odumosu, Modupe O., 625
Oelke, Eckhard, 492, 629, 649
Oerlemans, J., 15, 22, 144, 175
Officer, Charles B., 688
Offord, John, 429
O'Flanagan, Patrick, 269, 289
Ogawa, Hideaki, 189
Ogawa, Naohiro, 657
Ogden, Philip E., 99, 148*, 211, 362, 410
Ogden, William, 262, 285
Ogorodnikov, V. I., 472, 586
Ogrissek, Rudi, 394, 466, 538
Ogunsanya, A. A., 365, 412
Ohata, T., 141, 179
Ohman, Marian M., 108, 356
Ohmart, C. P., ed., 270
Ohmart, Robert D., 445*, 549
Ohmori, Hiroo, 690
Ohmura, Atsumu, 18, 24, 144, 177
Ohtsubo, Masami, 614
Ojala, Carl F., 36
Okada, Kikuo, 621
Okafor, S. I., 625
Okamoto, Kohei, 106
O'Kane, James M., 186, 215
Öke, Mim Kemal, 512
Oke, T. R., 181
O'Keefe, P., 712
Okimura, T., 732
Okoli, 'Bosa E., 710
Olcina, Antonio Gil, 508, 707
Olcott, Martha Brill, 265, 288, 584
Old, K. M., ed., 270
Oldakowski, Raymond K., 319, 355
Olejník, Ján, 706, 727
Olenina, N. V., 471, 660
Olien, Diana Davids, 356, 378
Olien, Roger M., 356, 378
Olive, Phillippe, 690
Oliveira, Ariovaldo Umbelino de, 723
Oliver, James K., 640
Oliver, John, 18
Oliver, Joseph W., 223*
Oliver-Smith, Anthony, ed., 27, 230
Ollier, C. D., 10, 58, 295, 614
O'Loughlin, John, 38, 60*
Olsen, Bruce M., 147*
Olsen, Dale A., 707
Olsen, Donald J., 553, 594
Olsen, Michael L., 646
Olson, Gerald W., 89
Olson, Sherry, 340
Olson, Storrs L., 182, 220
Olsson, Gunnar, 537; ed., 244, 277, 378, 496, 521
Olszewski, Antoni, 443
Olszewski, Jerzy K., 251
Olszewski, Krzysztof, 546
Olyphant, Greg A., 617
Ominde, S. H., 590*
O'Neil, Katherine K., 412, 430
O'Neill, R. V., 257
Onuf, Peter S., 423
Onyemelukwe, J. O. C., 216, 654, 707
Oosterhaven, Jan, 32, 48, 231
Ooyama, Katsuyuki, 403
Opdyke, N. D., 294
Openshaw, S., 116, 131
Opheim, Harald, 322
Oppenheimer, Robert, 360, 563
Oppenheimer, Valerie Kincade, 452, 550
Orford, J. D., 224*, 355, 403
Ori, Gian Gabriele, 327
O'Riordan, Timothy, 109, 550, 699
Orishimo, Isao, 379, 624

Orlik, Peter B., 655, 713
Orlovskiy, N. S., 488
Ormeling, Ferdinand J., 322, 394, 465, 484, 568, 686
Ormsby, James P., 244
Oró, J., 444
Orski, C. Kenneth, 263
Ortega, Luis, 433, 559
Osborn, Gerald, 41, 176
Osei-Kwame, Peter, 290
Oshima, Harry T., 585
Osleeb, Jeffrey P., 644, 709, 713
Ostergren, Robert C., 726
Ostor, Akos, 564
Østrem, Gunnar, 15, 43
Östrom, Kjell, 726
Ostuni, Josefina, 372, 575
Oteze, G. E., 17
Otnes, Jakob, 16
Otness, Harold M., 395
Ott, George, 423
Otto, John Solomon, 194, 206, 340, 354, 711
Otto-Bliesner, B. L., 254
Otvos, Ervin G., 499, 693
Ouellet, Fernand, 353
Ouellet, M., 619, 643
Ougaard, Morten, 415
Oughton, Elizabeth, 474
Oulton, M. J., 483
Ouren, Tore, 273
Outcalt, Sam I., 612, 644
Ouzilleau, Jacques, 41, 96
Ovenden, Lynn, 399, 406
Overbey, Daniel L., 563, 669
Owen, Nicholas, 582
Owen, R. B., 137
Owen, William F., 472, 594
Owens, T. E., 96
Owusu, J. G. K., 633
Oxnard, Charles E., 99
Oya, Masahiko, 367, 540
Oyebanji, J. O., 414
Oyeleye, D. A., 216, 269
Özsoy, Emin, 18

Paba Salé, Mahamat, 422
Pachon, Harry P., 101
Pacione, M., 554
Pacione, Michael, 334, 629, 704
Pacyga, Dominic, 337
PaDelford, Harold E., 84
Padick, Clement, 85, 126
Paegle, Jan, 331
Pagan, John R., 640, 645
Pagden, Anthony, 107
Page, Kenneth, 469
Page, R. J. D., 353
Pagetti, Flora, 535
Pagney, P., 95
Paik, I., 335
Pailhé, Pierre, 614
Pain, C. F., 10, 58
Paine, David P., 168
Pajunen, Hannu, 174, 204
Palliser, D. M., 550
Pallone, Robert, 480
Palloni, Alberto, 502
Palm, Risa, 29, 628
Palmer, Alan, 296
Palmer, Harold D., 393
Palmer, Howard, 28; ed., 204
Palmer, Margaret, 574, 687
Palmer, Ransford W., 128
Palmquist, Peter E., 568
Palomäki, Mauri, 190, 213, 300*, 393
Pálsson, Gisli, 346, 419, 423, 506, 650
Palu, Pascal, 104
Palutikof, Jean, 695, 724
Pan, Guangdan, 101, 140
Pandey, Dinesh C., 708
Pandey, G. P., 19
Pankhurst, Richard, 511, 522, 628
Pannell, Clifton W., 343, 439, 536; ed., 463, 511
Panofsky, H. A., 403, 696
Panoš, V., 722
Pant, G. B., 254
Pant, M. C., 92
Panteleyev, Andrejs, 516*
Pantenburg, Vitalis, 118
Papageorgiou, George J., 700
Papageorgiou, Y. Y., 321
Papenfuse, Edward C., 429, 566, 737*
Papo, H. B., 684
Papp, Daniel S., 435
Paprocka, Wanda, 640, 727
Paquet, Hélène, 267, 290
Paradowska, Maria, 102, 130
Paris, Jean-Pierre, 468
Park, Chris C., 399
Park, R. G., 522, 540
Park, Roberta J., 721
Park, Sam Ock, 490, 499
Parker, Albert J., 197, 208
Parker, C. J., 614
Parker, John, 84, 121, 245
Parker, Lourdes Travieso, 101
Parker, William Henry, 493, 568
Parker, William N., 635
Parkerson, Phillip T., 710
Parkin, Jeffrey, 712
Parkin, T. B., 125
Parks, W. Hays, 39
Parramore, Thomas C., 645, 702
Parrish, Judith Totman, 588*
Parry, J. H., 153
Parry, Martin, ed., 547
Parry, Robert B., 611
Parsons, P. A., 22
Parsons, Susan E., 697
Parton, W. J., 333
Pascaline, Hélène, 689
Paschal, Herbert R., 396, 429
Paskoff, Roland, 14
Pasquier, Roger F., 97, 138; ed., 258
Passarelli, Jr., Richard E., 255
Passerini, P., 400, 436
Pastor, John, 355
Patel, Kant, 190
Paterson, Sally, 624
Pathria, Karmeshu, 117
Pathria, R. K., 117
Pati, S., 449*
Patin, S. A., 545, 669
Patmore, J. Allen, 106
Paton, J., 37
Patric, J. H., 693
Patrick, Dale R., 562, 742
Patten, Benjamin G., 44
Patterson, Marion, 636
Patterson, Rich, 636
Patton, Clyde P., 686
Patton, Elsie Begle, 468
Patton, Peter C., 175, 176, 207
Patton, Spiro G., 718
Pattyn, M., 362, 373*
Paul, Alec H., 498, 546
Paulson, Ronald, 335, 391, 452
Pavalko, Ronald M., 101
Pavlides, Louis, 148*
Pavlov, Vladimir, 109
Pavlova, N. N., 612, 652, 687
Pawley, Martin, 669
Pawluk, S., 13
Pawson, Eric, 368, 422
Payette, Serge, 34, 41, 270
Payne, Jerry A., 636
Payne, Robert J., 91
Paz-Vela, René de la, 18
Peacock, Frank, 295
Peacock, James, 106, 142
Pearce, Andrew J., 329, 693
Pearce, C. E. M., 104
Pearce, Philip L., 523, 558
Pearce, Richard B., 711
Pears, Nigel, 22, 25, 57
Pearson, M. N., 265, 276
Pearson, Maggie, 700, 732
Pearson, Roger, 336
Pease, Jane H., 43
Pease, William H., 43
Peattie, Lisa Redfield, 31, 32, 231
Peck, Stephen C., 420
Peck, Stewart B., 333
Peden, Donald G., 353
Pedgley, David E., 488, 523
Peek, Peter, ed., 261, 379
Peel, J. D. Y., ed., 195, 196, 216
Peeters, Dominique, 187
Péfaur, J. E., 548, 575
Péguy, Charles-Pierre, 545
Peirce, J. Jeffrey, ed., 184
Peirone, Federico, 334, 341, 362
Peláez, José, 84, 114
Pelikan, Jaroslav, 351
Pélissier, Paul, 66*
Pellegrino, James W., 408
Pelletier, Monique, 467
Pellicano, Roy R., 715
Pelow, Randall A., 277
Pemadasa, M. A., 24
Pemberton, H. Earl, 558, 573
Peñalosa, Enrique, 412
Penkoff, Ignat, 728
Penning-Rowsell, Edmund C., 63*, 183
Penson, Jr., John B., 291
Peoples, James G., 108
Percival, Fred, 495
Perdue, Peter C., 401
Perdue, Theda, 414, 551
Perelmuter, A., 684
Perez, Kenneth T., 697
Pérez, Lisandro, 358, 487, 626
Pérez, Jr., Louis A., 431, 722
Pérez-López, Jorge F., 116, 129, 274, 284
Perkey, Donald J., 696
Perkins, F. C., 490, 582
Perkins, J. A., 112, 133
Perkins, John, 167, 303
Perley, Michael, 94
Perlman, Mark, 632
Perloff, Harvey S., 629, 742
Pernetta, John, ed., 369
Peroff, Nicholas C., 261, 303
Perrins, L.-A., 619
Perris, Arnold, 707
Perry, Allen, 18
Perry, Joanne M., 610
Perry, R., 87, 283
Person, Yves, 131
Personen, Heikki, 465
Pesaran, M. H., 656
Pesavento, Wilma J., 631
Peschel, Karin, 197, 212

Peterken, G. F., 63*, 69
Peters, André, 705
Petersen, Gary W., 8
Petersen, William, 194
Peterson, Jim, 696
Peterson, Nicolas, ed., 295
Peterson, Steven R., 476
Peterson, Susan, 489, 515
Petit-Marie, N., 290
Petras, James F., 297
Petrocchi, Roberto, 729
Pettengill, G. H., 222
Pettinato, Giovanni, 217
Pettinga, Jarg R., 448*
Pettiway, Leon E., 632
Pettre, Paul, 254
Petts, G. E., 691
Petuch, Edward J., 298*
Petukhova, O. V., 691
Peulvast, Jean-Pierre, 14
Péwé, Troy L., ed., 330
Pezdek, Kathy, 245, 262
Pezeu-Massabuau, Jacques, 98, 105, 140
Pfeifer, Gottfried, 496, 555
Phadke, V. S., 585, 704
Phien, H. N., 21
Philander, S. G. H., 473, 619, 697
Philip, George, 111, 119, 127
Philipson, Warren R., 344
Phillips, Betty S., 718
Phillips, Brian A. M., 249, 280
Phillips, Carla Rahn, 561
Phillips, David R., 148*, 434, 706
Phillips, Don T., 563
Phillips, Donald L., 697
Phillips, Fred Y., 709
Phillips, W. M., 737*
Phipps, Alan G., 338, 554
Phipps, Michel, 267
Phleger, Fred B., 90
Piasecka, Janina E., 214
Piasecki, Dionizy, 220, 435, 469
Picheral, Henri, 345
Pickard, George L., 379
Pickersgill, A. O., 145, 179
Pickett, S. T. A., 270, 548
Pickles, Andrew, 200
Pielke, Roger A., 619
Pierce, F. J., 469
Pierce, J. T., 478
Pierre, Jean-Luc, 392
Piersma, Andries, 183
Pierson, James C., 102, 142
Pierson, Thomas C., 618
Pigram, John J., 91
Piirola, Jouke, 542
Pijawka, D., 638
Pilant, Denny, 190
Pimm, Stuart L., 560, 659, 698, 742
Pinch, Stephen, ed., 628
Pinchemel, Philippe, 322
Pincus, John, 630
Pineda, A., 635
Pinhey, Thomas K., 184
Pinkham, Jr., Harold A., 202, 205
Pinochet de la Barra, Oscar, 38, 58
Pinto Coelho, Aristides, 586
Piolle, Aycaguer, 49
Piolle, Xavier, 49
Piper, D. J. W., 470, 516*, 542, 718
Pirazzoli, Paolo Antonio, 177, 470
Pirie, G. H., 347, 411, 511, 583, 716
Pirrus, E., 379, 651
Pisarski, Alan E., 117
Pistolesi, Andrea, 432
Pitcher, Tony J., 35, 153
Pitchford, R. J., 99
Pitte, Jean-Robert, 636, 732
Pittock, A. B., 19, 57, 180
Piveteau, Jean-Luc, 26, 49
Pivovarov, Yu. L., 409, 447*
Pla, Laura, 648
Planhol, Xavier de, 485
Plascov, Avi, 665*
Platt, Harold L., 720
Platt, Peter J., 466
Plavnik, I., 271, 291, 345
Pleatsikas, Christopher J., 379, 562
Pleskovic, Boris, 342, 364
Pletsch, Albert, 354
Pletsch, Alfred, 362, 492
Plewe, E., ed., 367
Plint, A. G., 616, 644
Plongeron, Bernard, 631, 714
Plucknett, Donald L., 194, 221
Pluhar, Emanuel, 111
Plumet, Patrick, 42
Plummer, James L., ed., 379
Pocock, D. C. D., 319, 335, 361
Pocock, Douglas, 7
Podschadli, Edwin, 323
Poehler, Horst A., 10
Poirier, J. P., 587
Pokshishevskiy, V. V., 93, 99, 339, 651
Pokshishevsky, Vadim, 507
Poláčik, Štefan, 727
Pole, Ken, 492, 570
Pole, L. M., 416
Polevoy, B. P., 499
Polimeni, Claudia Marcela, 433
Poljan, Pawel M., 557
Polkoshnikova, O. V., 731
Pollack, James B., 475
Pollack, Maurice, 275
Pollakowski, Henry O., 69
Pollard, Nigel, 112, 136
Pollard, Velma, 340
Pollard, Wayne H., 717
Polmar, Norman, 566
Pol'skiy, S. A., 511
Polyan, P. M., 226*, 375*, 411, 435
Pomel, René-Simon, 11, 52
Pomerol, Charles, 379, 396
Pomfret, Richard, 122, 143
Pond, Bruce, 40
Pontier, Nancy K., 87, 129
Pope, D. H., 102, 143
Popp, Herbert, 488, 509
Popp, Manfred, 562
Porell, Frank W., 554, 594
Porteous, J. Douglas, 373*, 555
Porter, Charlotte M., 719
Porter, John H., 333
Portney, Paul R., ed., 523
Posokhin, Mikhail, 29, 149*
Pospelov, G. M., 350
Pospisil, Petr, 422
Post, J. B., 395
Post, Wilfred M., 173, 181
Poston, Jr., Dudley L., 428, 628
Potapova, L. S., 404
Potrykowska, Alina, 507, 553
Potrykowski, Marek, 232, 274
Potter, R. B., 723
Potter, T. W., 399
Potter, William C., 274, 303
Poulin, Ghislain, 267
Povilitis, Anthony, 698
Powell, Dorian, 625
Powell, Douglas S., 270, 281
Powell, Margaret S., 265
Powell, Philip Wayne, 715
Powledge, Fred, 329
Praag, C. S. van, 64*
Prance, Ghillean T., ed., 332, 443
Prasad, K. D., 20
Prater, A. J., 69
Pratts, J. D., 691
Pravada, Jan, 465
Pray, Carl E., 115
Préfontaine, Jean-Claude, 19
Preobrazhenskiy, V. S., 683, 685
Prescott, Dorothy, 170
Preston, Dickson J., 711
Preston, P. W., 742
Preston, Richard E., 634
Preston, Robert M., 186
Preston, Valerie, 189
Pretorius, D. A., 111
Pribichevich, Stoyan, 728
Přibyl, J., 722
Price, Arnold H., 363, 413
Price, Don, 589*
Price, Kent A., ed., 499, 669
Prichonnet, Gilbert, 516*
Pridnya, M. V., 334
Princen, L. H., 195
Principe, M., 129
Prinn, Ronald G., 297
Prins, Herbert H. T., 343
Prinzing, Vernon E., 277
Prioul, Christian, 560
Privat, Edouard, ed., 49
Procter, Ian, 187
Proektor, Daniil, 213
Pross, E., 608
Prosser, Peter, 379, 424
Prosterman, Roy L., 46, 112
Proudfoot, P. R., 150*
Prown, Jules David, 632
Pryde, Philip R., 624, 726
Pryor, L. D., 113
Puffer, John H., 124, 268
Pugliese, Francesco, 174, 214
Pulliam, H. Ronald, 698
Pumain, Denise, 434, 563
Puning, Ya.-M. K., 328, 369
Purcell, W. R., 143
Purcell, William Ernest, 69
Purvis, Thomas L., 551, 572
Putman, John J., 579
Putney, Allen D., 109, 128, 502, 738*
Pye, Kenneth, 541
Pyenson, Lewis, 84, 115
Pyne, Stephen J., 637
Pyökäri, Mauri, 14, 51, 439, 470, 658, 692

Qadeer, M. A., 103
Qasim, S. Z., 346
Qian, San-qiang, 440, 742
Quennell, A. M., 653; ed., 689
Quigg, Philip W., 586
Quigley, Neil C., 368, 422
Quinlan, Garry, 514, 692
Quinn, Frank H., 94, 123, 253
Quinn, M.-L., 255
Quirk, B. K., 466
Quirk, James, ed., 379, 417

Ra'anan, Uri, 134
Rabalais, Nancy N., 272, 282
Rabb, Theodore K., 497

Rabenau, Burkhard von, 189
Rabinovitch, A., 613
Rabinowitz, Philip D., 655
Racine, Jean-Bernard, 276, 537
Racy, Ali Jihad, 556
Radford, T., 63*
Radváni, Pavel, 628
Radvanyi, Jean, 708, 731
Rafahi, H., 13, 54
Rafe, R. W., 698
Raffan, James, 427
Rafferty, Milton D., 720
Raffin, Jean-Pierre, 650, 698
Raffy, Jeannine, 300*
Raghunath, H. M., 472
Raine, Derek, 84, 85
Raines, Gary L., 464
Raison, Françoise, 138
Raiswell, R. W., 539
Raitz, Karl, 85, 170
Rajpurohit, Kishan S., 697
Rakhecha, P. R., 254, 294
Raleigh, C. B., 326
Ralle, Bianka, 730
Ralston, Bruce, 394
Ralston, Bruce A., 36
Ramanathan, 264
Rambo, A. Terry, 269, 294
Rambousek, Walter H., 342, 510
Rampino, Michael R., 332
Ramsay, James Ansil, 269, 294
Ramsli, Gunnar, 248, 292
Rand, A. Stanley, ed., 698
Rand, Helmo M., 285, 325
Rand, Patricia J., ed., 562
Randich, P. G., 372*
Randolph, Sheron L., 409
Randolph, W. G., 649*, 664, 701
Randsborg, Klavs, 288
Ranson, Don, 705
Rantanen, Tuula, comp., 687
Rao, Aparna, 480, 512
Rao, K. Nagaraja, 421
Rao, M. Kodanda, 219
Rao, S. Appa, 195
Rapagnani, N. L., 9
Raphael, C. Nicholas, 89
Rapoport, Eduardo H., 332, 379
Rapp, Anders, 16
Rapp, Friedrich, 569
Rappol, Martin, 250
Rapport, A., 638
Rapport, David J., 570
Raschke, E., 178
Rase, Wolf D., 169
Rasmussen, Wayne D., 271
Rast, Horst, 325
Rastoin, Alain, 391, 432
Rathje, William L., ed., 190, 191
Rathjens, Carl, 400
Ratick, Samuel J., 644, 709, 713
Ratnagar, Shereen, 153
Ratnieks, Henry, 149*, 562
Rau, Jon L., 657
Rauch, Theo, 227*, 365
Raumolin, Jussi, 192, 213
Raupach, M. R., 21
Ravenhill, William, 8, 47
Rawlins, Dennis, 84, 324
Ray, B. K., 85, 100, 141
Ray, G. Carleton, 58, 154
Ray, John J., 101, 143
Ray, P. K., 168
Rayburn, Alan, 41
Raymond, Donna, 350, 379
Razi, Zvi, 361
Rea, David K., 8
Reader, R. J., 622
Reali, C., 543
Reboratti, Carlos E., 357
Reck, Ruth A., ed., 402
Recker, Wilfred W., 554
Reckziegel, Manfred, 226
Record, Frank A., 19, 379
Redard, Thomas E., 201, 207
Redclift, Michael, 635
Reddel, Carl W., 364
Reddy, P. H., 441
Redekop, Calvin, 626
Redman, Charles L., 552
Reed, Andrew, 26
Reed, C. B., 268
Reed, Mark H., 709
Reeds, Lloyd G., 499
Rees, Judith A., 659
Rees, Philip, 484, 505, 553, 577, 700
Rees, Ronald, 259, 498, 552
Reesman, Arthur L., 10, 43
Reeve, Michael R., ed., 177, 256, 302
Reeve, Terry, 542
Reeves, Randall, 739*
Reeves, W. E., 224*
Reffay, Annie, 326, 540, 725
Regan, Tom, 379
Regens, James L., ed., 501, 523
Regier, Henry A., 570
Regrain, Raymond, 85
Reichman, O. J., 96
Reid, George W., ed., 523, 544
Reid, S. J., 546
Reidman, Robert, 489, 499
Reimers, David M., 102
Reimers, Marianne, 133
Reiner, Thomas A., 428
Reiners, William A., 123, 271
Reiter, E. R., 403, 732
Reiter, S. H., 198
Rejmánek, Marcel, 257, 284
Relph, Edward, 319
Ren, Jiawen, 328
Renard, Kenneth G., 509, 615
Renes, Hans, 463, 566, 577
Renfrew, Colin, ed., 135, 452, 484, 594
Rensberger, Boyce, 184
Rensburg, W. C. J. van, 417
Rense, William C., 277
Renwick, William, 543
Rethati, Laszlo, 331, 652
Rethwilm, Detlef, 733
Revel, Richard D., 344, 427
Revelle, Roger, 545
Revfeim, K. J. A., 19
Rewers, K., 444
Rey, Jorge R., 95
Rey, Luis, 260
Rey, V., 579
Rey, Violette, 507
Reyerson, Kathryn L., 650
Reyment, R. A., 396
Reynhardt, J. H., 642, 689
Reynolds, Charles, 565
Reynolds, Paul D., ed., 55, 229
Reynolds, Terry S., 188, 207
Reynolds, Timothy D., 182, 208
Rhein, Catherine, 425
Ribe, Robert G., 98
Ribeiro, Margarida, 27, 52
Ribeiro, Orlando, 121, 135
Rice, Robert B., 468, 740
Rich, Tony, 714
Richard, Pierre J. H., 181
Richards, Alan, 702
Richards, Keith, 541
Richards, Kent D., 126
Richards, Paul, 654, 710
Richardson, Bonham C., 723
Richardson, G. D., 393
Richardson, John, 321, 451
Richardson, Miles, 573, 630
Richardson, Peter, 344, 511
Richason, Jr., Benjamin F., ed., 609
Richling, A., 611
Richter, D. H., 588*
Richter, G., 590*
Richter, H., 607
Richter, Klaus, 250, 288
Richter, Werner, 392
Rickard, W. H., 24, 44
Ricou, Luc-Emmanuel, 689
Ricq, Charles, 683
Riddihough, R. P., 122, 247, 279
Ridgeway, Hallas H., 392
Ridings, Eugene W., 575
Ridington, Robin, 408, 624
Riebesell, John F., 96
Riebsame, William E., 180, 183
Rieck, Richard L., 121, 207, 247, 328, 355, 615
Riedinger, Jeffrey M., 46, 112
Rieff, P. L., 397
Rielke, Roger A., 545
Riepma, H. W., 18
Riestenberg, Mary M., 693
Rietveld, Piet, 708
Rigato, M., 699
Riggle, Frederic E., 61*
Riggs, Cynthia, 111, 116
Righter, Robert W., 572, 708
Rikkinen, Hannele, 566
Rikkinen, Kalevi, 202
Rimmer, Peter J., 65*, 557, 587, 713
Rinehart, C. Dean, 357, 397
Ringwood, A. E., 396
Rinner, Karl, 608
Rintoul, William, 33, 44
Riordan, Michael, 523, 715
Rios-Bustamante, Antonio, 261
Riquier, J., 469
Ririe, G. Todd, 25
Riser, J., 290
Riser, Jean, 52
Risser, P. G., 333
Rissoan, J.-P., 713
Ristow, Walter, 539
Ritchie, G. S., 618
Ritter, Dale F., 89
Ritzma, Howard R., 147*
Rivard, Gilles, 432, 627
Rivera, Eduardo, 346
Rivera, Julius, 197, 200, 207, 208
Robert, Jean-Claude, 122
Robert, S., 664*, 701
Roberts, Brian K., 703
Roberts, David, 683
Roberts, John Lennox, 468, 538
Roberts, Kenneth D., 358, 565
Robertson, A. F., 510
Robertson, Andrew, 115
Robertson, Frederick N., 92
Robertson, Raleigh J., 476
Robertson, Roy C., 638
Robic, Marie-Claire, 267, 474
Robin, G. De Q., 15
Robinove, Charles J., 536
Robinson, Arthur Howard, 9, 232

Robinson, Bart, 69
Robinson, Chris, 409, 570
Robinson, D. A., 400
Robinson, Edwin Simons, 324
Robinson, Francis, 685
Robinson, G. D., 255
Robinson, Joseph E., 634
Robinson, R. T., 13
Robinson, Willard B., 191
Robles, Fernando, 359
Robson, B. T., 30
Robyn, Thomas L., 721
Rockett, Ian R. H., 409
Rockwood, D. L., 429
Röcnick, Volker, 432, 633
Rodgers, Randy D., 97
Rodgers, W. A., 405
Rodichkin, I. D., 414
Rodichkina, O. M., 414
Rodrigues, M., 351, 369
Roeleveld, W., 649, 688
Rogé, Michel, 300*
Rogers, Andrei, 186, 222, 297; ed., 550, 593
Rogers, Christopher, 568, 577
Rogers, Everett M., 20
Rogers, Garry F., 476, 594
Rogers, Jill Eilertsen, 169
Rogers, Pat, 607, 684
Rogers, Peter, 178
Rogers, Peter P., 113
Rogers, R. R., 474
Rogerson, Christian M., 149*, 227*, 348, 480, 486, 511, 583, 665*, 712, 730
Rognon, Pierre, 614, 654, 690
Rohdenburg, H., 612, 660
Rohe, William, 188
Rokityansky, I. I., 87, 154
Roland, C., 434
Rolland, A., 103, 132
Rolle, Andrew, 351
Romandini, Massimo, 729
Romeiro, Adhemar Ribeiro, 112, 131
Romme, William H., 405, 430
Rommel, Artur, 37, 50, 62*, 347, 578
Ron, Zvi Y. D., 506, 556
Roncek, Dennis W., 478
Rondinelli, Dennis A., 481, 515
Rönick, Volker, 724
Ronnås, Per, 508, 629
Roobol, M. J., 87, 129, 690, 731
Rooney, John F., 516*
Roos, Rosalie, 167, 304
Roos, Z. N., 541, 615
Rooth, Claes, 402
Roots, E. F., 633
Roppel, Pat, ed., 428, 517*
Rosales, Francisco Arturo, 101, 125
Rosberg, Carl G., 565, 580
Rose, Beth, ed., 487, 512, 592
Rose, Gary, 190
Rose, Mark H., 490, 491, 667
Rose, Richard, ed., 522, 576
Roseman, Curtis C., 445*, 630
Rosen, Dov S., 291, 328
Rosenbaum, James G., 328, 354
Rosenberg, David Alan, 39
Rosenberg, Norman J., 253
Rosenbloom, Richard S., 115
Rosenfeld, Charles, 572, 594, 690
Rosenfield, George H., 393, 395, 685
Rosenhouse, Judith, 190
Rosenkranz, Erhard, 544
Rosenkranz, Rolf, 431
Rosenthal, E., 138
Rosner, Roy D., 714
Ross, Christopher, 411
Ross, Paul J., 581, 625
Ross, Stanley R., 380
Ross, Thomas E., 62*
Rossi, Peter Henry, 171, 304
Rossignol-Strick, M., 180, 184
Rossow, William B., 332, 695
Rostankowski, Peter, 407, 435
Roth, Ariel A., 328
Roth, Eli B., 563
Roth, Eric Abella, 100
Rothberg, David L., ed., 625, 669
Rother, Klaus, 436
Rothschild, Joseph, 185, 214
Rotunno, Richard, 695
Roubet, Colette, 509
Rougier, Henri, 49
Round, F. E., 93
Rounds, R. C., 24, 41
Rouyre, Josiane, 276
Rowan, Dana E., 329
Rowe, J. Stan, 570, 614
Rowe, Michael, 19
Rowland, Mary, 471
Rowland, Richard H., 374*, 651
Rowles, Ruth Anderson, 588*
Rowley, Anthony, 434
Rowney, Don Karl, 213
Rowntree, K. M., 89
Rowntree, Lester, 30, 52
Rowse, John, 199
Roy, André G., 615
Roy, B. K., 56, 99
Roy, Shibani, 483
Royle, A. G., 169
Rózanka, Stanislaw, 169, 213
Rozenberg, G. S., 95
Rozman, Gilbert, 200, 292, 304
Rozwenc, Edwin C., 205
Rubenstein, Richard L., 477, 523
Rubín, Josef, 518*, 579
Rubin, Morton J., 392
Rubinoff, Lionel, 626
Rubinstein, Alvin Z., 292
Ruble, Blair A., 213
Rucht, Dieter, 708
Rudakas, P. A., 174, 280
Ruddiman, William F., 60*, 256, 471
Rudel, Thomas K., 223*, 347
Rudge, M. R., 97, 143
Rudloff, Willy, 253
Rudzitis, Gundars, 272
Ruedisili, Lon C., ed., 624
Rufner, George A., 96
Ruggie, John Gerard, 275
Ruggiero, Kristin, 360
Ruhl, J. Mark, 130
Ruiz, J. P., 624, 728
Rumer, Boris, 51
Rumney, Thomas, 350
Rumpf, Hans, 435, 630
Runblom, Harald, 701
Runciman, W. G., 579
Rundell, Jr., Walter, 559
Runkle, James Reade, 418
Ruotsalo-Aario, Ritva, 195, 215, 227*
Rupke, Jan, 250
Ruppert, Karl, 373*, 435, 481, 506, 508, 561
Rusanov, V. P., 472, 586
Ruse, Michael, 26, 154
Russell, E. W., ed., 194, 221
Russell, Emily W. B., 622, 644
Russell, G., 698
Russell, J. Michael, 202
Russell, James A., 98
Russell, Jeremy L., 343, 360
Russell, Ronald, 742
Russell, Stuart H., 523
Russell-Wood, A. J. R., 575, 626, 742
Rust, W. David, 178
Ruszczyńska-Szenajch, Hanna, 329
Rutherford, G. K., ed., 590*, 650
Rützler, Klaus, ed., 502, 617
Ruzicka, Lado T., 550
Ryabinina, Z. N., 96, 139
Ryan, Dawn, 586
Ryan, Lucy, 725
Ryan, Lyndall, 375*, 586
Rycroft, Robert W., ed., 501, 523
Ryerson, Charles C., 322
Rywkin, Michael, 260, 292
Ryznar, Edward, 178
Rzhonsnitsky, V. B., 618

Saarinen, Thomas F., 171, 549
Saatcioglu, Omer, 492
Sabath, Michael D., 442
Sabloff, Jeremy A., 413
Sabo, Peter, 94
Sabot, Richard H., ed., 28, 59, 232
Sabu, D. D., 145
Sacchetti, Alfredo, 575
Sack, Robert D., 565
Sadler, Barry, ed., 549
Sadler, Judith DeBoard, 245
Saeed, Khalid, 294
Saey, Pieter, 203
Safa, Helen I., ed., 523, 552, 587
Safriel, Uriel N., 697
Sager, Eric W., 122
Sagers, Matthew J., 288, 301*, 349, 364, 374*
Sagri, M., 400, 436
Sahay, K. N., 106, 141
Sahsamanoglou, C. S., 21
Said, Hakim Mohammed, 484
Said, Rushdi, 69, 541, 729
Saila, Saul B., 560, 561
St. Julien, P., ed., 325, 452
Saito, Kyoji, 327, 616
Sakamoto, Hideo, 270, 293, 367
Sale, Peter F., 253
Salem, M. J., 246, 290
Salichtchev, K. A., 465
Salih, Kamal, 553, 657
Salinas, J. M., 92, 98, 135
Salinas, Patricia Wilson, ed., 522, 632
Salinger, M. J., 180
Salisbury, Neal, 102, 120, 123, 452
Salk, Jonas, 99, 154
Salk, Jonathan, 99, 154
Sallnow, John, 299*
Salomé, A. I., 397, 612
Salomon, Jean-Noël, 492, 583
Salop, Lazarus J., 540, 669
Salt, J., 113
Salter, Christopher L., 120, 609
Salvatore, Dominick, 28, 232
Salvigsen, Otto, 14, 18, 58
Samarawira, I., 636
Sammon, Frank, 632
Samoff, Joel, 436
Sample, J. C., 326, 514
Samples, Karl C., 561, 571
Samuels, Marwyn S., 452
Samuels, Robert E., 668, 704
Samways, M. J., 97
Sanborn, Margaret, 32, 44
Sanchez, Antonio J., 580

Sanchez, Pedro A., 13
Sánchez, Vicente, 45
Sanchez-Rubio, Cipriano Juarez, 401
Sandbach, Francis, 477
Sandefur, Gary D., 185, 188
Sander, D., 255
Sander, Hans-Jörg, 32, 45
Sanders, John E., 246
Sanders, Richard D., 722
Sanderson, Marie, 497
Sanderson, Paul W., 212
Sanderson, Steven, 124, 270
Sandiford, Keith, 106
Sandos, James A., 702
Sandrisser, Barbara, 546, 549
Sanguin, André-Louis, 42, 49, 62*, 129, 276, 425, 503
Sankar, T. L., 154
Sankari, Farouk A., 216
Sannikov, S. N., 405
Sant, Morgan, 535, 594
Sant'Anna, Edna Mascarenhas, 62*, 131, 182
Santos, Teodoro M., 634, 658
Sapin, Jean, 120, 139, 366, 424
Saraswati, Baidyanath, 413
Sardido, S., 513
Sargent, K. A., 663*
Sargent, William, 69
Sargious, Michel A., 483, 570
Sariola, Sakari, 578
Sarjeant, William A. S., 10
Sarkar, A. N., 441
Sasaki, K., 491
Sastri, V. V., 65*, 174, 294
Sastry, P. S. N., 696
Satimbekov, R. C., 375*
Sauer, R. H., 24, 44
Saueressig-Schreuder, Yda, 627
Saul, Mahir, 113, 216
Saunders, Christopher T., ed., 37, 232
Sauschkin, Yu. G., 425, 726
Sautreuil, Catherine, 725
Sautter, G., 580, 628
Sautter, Gilles, 150*
Sauty, J. P., 347
Savage, J. C., 248, 613
Saviotti, P. P., 273
Sawa, Hiroshi, 65*, 87, 218
Sawyer, A. J., 482
Sawyer, Charles H., 125
Saxena, P. B., 591*
Saxov, Svend, ed., 330
Sayer, Andrew, 31
Scalia-Tomba, Gian-Paolo, 104
Scalisi, Philip, 558, 594
Scammell, G. V., 464
Scanlan, Tony, 193, 213
Scarpace, F. L., 466
Scattish, Nick, 127
Scawthorn, C., 171
Schaefer, Ingo, 10
Schaerf, Carlo, ed., 377
Schafale, Michael P., 646, 697
Schafer, Francis J., 392
Schäfer, Hans-Peter, 63*
Schaffer, Daniel, 379, 629
Schaffer, Ron E., 212
Schaffer, William M., 257
Schaller, R. C., 255
Scham, Alan M., 38, 53
Schamp, Eike W., 35, 53, 59, 149*, 707
Scheelhaase, Klaus, 104, 133
Scheffler, Rolf, 564
Scheidegger, A. E., 729
Scheppach, Raymond C., ed., 198
Scheuring, Ann Foley, ed., 486, 667
Schiffman, Irving, 646, 662*
Schilbach, G., 686
Schilder, G., 687
Schiller, Eric J., ed., 523
Schilling, Horst, 354
Schladow, S. G., 619
Schlereth, Hewitt, 537
Schlichtmann, Hansgeorg, 120, 122
Schliepkake, Konrad, 334, 436
Schlottmann, Alan M., 702
Schmalstieg, William R., 413, 555, 579
Schmeidecken, W., 66*
Schmetzer, Hartmut, 554
Schmidt, Benicio Viero, 433
Schmidt, Frank W., 69
Schmidt, Rolf, 469
Schmiedecker, W., 301*
Schmink, Marianne, 504, 707
Schmitt, Robert P., 104
Schneer, Cecil J., 86
Schneider, B., 329
Schneider, Hans J., 21, 45, 476
Schneider, Siegfried, 53, 66*
Schneider, Stephen H., 256
Schnell, Frank T., 645
Schnell, Gail S., 645
Schnell, George A., 571
Schoenbaum, Thomas J., 542, 571
Schoener, Thomas W., 95
Scholl, Michel, 610
Scholle, Peter A., ed., 469, 594
Schöller, Peter, 423
Scholz, Eberhard, 326
Scholz, Fred, 439
Scholz, Helga, 350
Schomaker, John H., 634
Schöneich, H., 299*; comp., 373*
Schönenberg, Reinhard, 468, 724
Schoop, Wolfgang, 575
Schowengerdt, Robert A., 707
Schramm, G., 154
Schreiber, Karl-Friedrich, 705
Schreier, H., 325, 397
Schröder-Patelay, Anke, 582
Schroeder, Susan, 358, 452
Schroeder, Walter A., 257, 282
Schroeder, Wayne A., 115
Schroth, Ralf, 686
Schubel, J. R., 154
Schubert, Carlos, 11, 621, 647
Schubert, Gerald, 403, 661
Schühle, Ulrich, 491, 726
Schuler, Harry J., 554
Schultz, G. E., 622
Schultz, Vincent, 22, 232
Schulz, Brigitte, 415
Schulz, E., 53
Schulz, Georg, 85
Schulz, Heinz, 497, 716
Schulz, Klaus J., 147*, 736*
Schulze, R. E., 738*
Schumann, E. H., 619
Schütz, Lothar, 619
Schütze, H., 171
Schwab, F. L., ed., 232, 247
Schwan, J., 471
Schwantes, Carlos A., ed., 422, 430
Schwartz, Michael O., 267, 285
Schwartz, Neil H., 323
Schwartz, Richard H., 27
Schwartz, Sally, 641
Schwartz, Stuart B., 190, 648, 710
Schwarz, Brita, 638
Schwarz, Charles R., 536
Schwarz, H.-U., 330
Schwarz, L. D., 412, 434
Schwarzbach, Martin, 40
Schweizer, Niklaus R., 734
Schweizer, Paul D., 683, 699
Schwertmann, U., 12, 54
Schwiesow, R. L., 20
Schwoegler, Bruce, 177
Schytt, Valter, 15, 51
Scillag, Ferenc, 244
Scott, Allen J., 29, 704
Scott, Barry, 93, 149*
Scott, Charles D., ed., 491
Scott, David, 260
Scott, Geoffrey I., 401
Scott, Jr., George M., 702
Scott, Glen R., 224*
Scott, Ian, 358, 379, 411
Scott, William E., 589*
Sculle, Keith A., 415
Seabrooke, Allen Kenneth, 32
Seager, William R., 147*, 208
Seaker, Eileen M., ed., 549, 594
Seal, Robert A., 232, 243, 278
Sealock, Margaret M., 265
Sealock, Richard Burl, 265
Seaman, Jerrol M., 629
Sebens, Kenneth P., 256
Seber, G. A. F., 333
Secchiaroli, Gianfranco, 407
Seckler, David, 294
Second, James A., 425
Secoy, D. M., 635
Seddigh, Majid, 418
Sedlacek, Peter, ed., 189
Seed, David, 26
Seed, Patricia, 722
Seegmiller, Rick F., 445*, 549
Seely, Mary, 24, 153
Sefein, Naim A., 341
Segal, Arthur, 262, 291
Segal, David, 628
Segal, Howard P., 198, 199, 205
Segal, Mordecay, 545
Sehr, Timothy J., 125
Seibold, Eugen, 154
Seidel, E., 408
Seignobos, Christian, 510, 729
Seirenga, Robert P., 627
Seitz, Frederick, 266
Selby, J. Ashley, 537
Selby, M. J., 398, 400, 540, 582, 654
Selden, Mark, 367
Seldin, Tim, 350, 379
Self, Peter, 742
Self, Stephen, 332; ed., 397
Seligson, Mitchell A., 701, 730
Selivanov, A. S., 684
Seliverstov, Yu. P., 540, 709
Selkirk, K. E., 244, 304
Sell, James L., 83, 98, 243, 259, 549
Semeniuk, V., 328
Semmel, A., 612, 660
Semple, R. Keith, 338
Semtner, Jr., Albert J., 402
Semudram, Muthi, 658
Sen, David N., 697
Sen, Zeki, 35, 54, 301*
Senanayake, F. Ranil, 65*, 549
Sengstock, Mary C., 626
Seni, S. J., 646
Senise, Frank R., ed., 321
Seppäla, Matti, 172, 197
Serruys, Henry, 265, 292

Service, Alistair, 523
Sestini, Aldo, 215
Sevastyanov, D. V., 544
Sevastyanov, Vitali, 84
Sevilla, M. J., 85
Seymour, Gayle A., 108
Seymour, W. P., 649
Seynova, I. B., 693
Shabad, Theodore, 558, 664*, 726
Shackleton, N. J., 405
Shade, Barbara J., 355, 409
Shaffer, Ed, 634
Shaffer, John W., 742
Shaha, Steven H., 323
Shakesby, Richard A., 202
Shallal, Louis A. Y., 104
Shammas, Carole, 200, 354
Shands, William E., comp., 35
Shankman, Arnold, 552
Shannon, Gary W., 61*, 184
Shapira, Avi, 291
Shapiro, Fred, 154
Sharif, M. N., 264
Sharma, Amar Nath, 294
Sharma, H. S., ed., 325, 743
Sharman, Tim, 653
Sharp, Robert P., 172
Shata, A. A., 136
Shaw, B. J., 275
Shaw, David P., 422, 581, 663*, 694
Shaw, Gareth, 566
Shaw, John, 328
Shaw, M. G., 47, 104, 434, 554
Shaw, R. H., 21
Shcherbakov, A. Yu., 473
Shea, Cordelia E., 491
Shea, James H., 688
Sheaffer, John R., 482, 523
Sheail, John, 553
Sheffler, Rolf, 436
Sheil, John, 641, 697, 724
Shelanski, Vivien B., ed., 274, 379
Shelikhov, Grigorii I., 154
Shelley, Louise, 102, 107, 213
Shelton, Ronald L., 169, 203
Shennan, Stephen, ed., 484, 594
Shepard, Paul, 477, 669
Sheperd, John, 447*
Shepherd, John, 725
Shepherd, John B., 397
Shepherd, K. R., 711
Sheppard, Eric, 481
Sherer, Tim, 125, 202
Sherfield, Lord, 638
Sheriff, Robert E., 540, 613
Sherrington, P. F., ed., 342
Shi, Yao-lin, 219
Shilov, I. A., 95
Shimada, Izumi, 33
Shimakura, Tamio, 584
Shimizu, Hiroshi, 130
Shimokawa, Koichi, 199
Shinde, S. D., 367
Shine, K. P., 695
Shingi, Prakash M., 56
Shirack, Rosalyn P., 259, 283
Shirasaka, S., 706
Shirey, Ruth I., 263
Shirley, Rodney W., 246
Shirokov, G. A., 346, 507
Shishido, Hisanobu, 367, 411
Shishido, Toshio, 561
Shisler, Joseph, 698
Shkolenko, Yuri, 84
Shoreibah, M. G., 178
Short, James L., 102, 230
Short, John R., 493, 523, 640
Shorter, Frederic C., 730
Shortridge, Barbara G., 323
Shrestha, Nanda R., 293
Shrikhande, S. S., 367
Shroder, Jr., John F., 218
Shubik, Martin, 608, 640
Shuchman, Robert A., 8
Shukla, Jagadish, 131, 179, 695
Shulman, Mark D., 19
Shumsky, Neil Larry, 700
Shupe, John W., 36, 198, 220
Shute, Donald A., 23
Shüttenhelm, R. T. E., ed., 210, 252
Shuval, Hillel I., 112
Shyam, Manjula R., 419
Siccama, Thomas, 281
Siddiqi, Akhtar Husain, 265, 294, 301*, 560
Siddoway, F. H., 8
Sidhu, Jagjeet S., 622, 685
Sigal, Ronald J., 423, 428
Sigelman, Lee, 29, 259
Sigleo, W. R., 659, 690
Signoles, P., 581, 628
Sigurdsson, Haraldur, 87, 129
Sijmons, Koert, 395
Sikka, D. R., 20
Sikora, H. J. P., 353
Sikos, Tamás T., 727
Silla, David L., ed., 274, 379
Silva, Elizabeth Di Gesu Vianna da, 412
Silver, Eli A., 733
Sim, Duncan, 629, 669
Simard, Albert J., 637, 720
Simberloff, Daniel, 97, 256
Simes, Dimitri K., 39, 51
Simkin, Tom, 172
Simler, Lucy, 206
Simmie, James M., 703
Simmons, Dennis E., 124
Simmons, Emmy B., 365
Simmons, Ian G., 26, 32, 55, 181
Simmons, J. W., 348
Simmons, James W., 427
Simms, A., 576
Simms, Jr., James Y., 269, 288
Simon, Daniel T., 101, 125
Simon, David, 339, 582
Simon, Jack A., 468
Simon, Julian L., 485
Simon Roger, 43, 229
Simonds, Marc, 348
Simone, Nick, 261, 280
Simonelli, Nazaro, 684
Simonson, Roy W., 88, 206
Simonyan, Rair, 109
Simpson, Michael J. A., 344
Sims, William A., 717
Sinclair, Dean, 705, 727
Sinclair, R., 421
Sindico, Domenico, 722
Šindler, P., 561
Singer, Jerome E., ed., 700, 740
Singh, Arun Kumar, 141
Singh, J. S., 622
Singh, M. B., 732
Singh, Onkar, 112
Singh, R. N., 704
Singh, S. V., 178
Singh, Surendra, 585
Singleton, F., 619
Singleton, F. B., 225*, 558
Sinha, Radha, ed., 487, 512, 592
Siquig, Richard A., 256
Sircar, Parbati K., 26, 56
Sissons, B. A., 143
Sissons, J. B., 64*, 90, 210
Sita, K., 585, 704
Sitek, Zbigniew, 168
Sitton, Tom, 120
Sivamurthy, M., 625, 669
Sjöberg, Kjell, 544
Sjøholt, Peter, 292
Skaggs, Richard H., 124, 180
Skibin, Dov, 255, 291
Skjei, Eric, 638
Skowronek, Stephen, 117
Slack, Joann P., 7, 25
Slack, John F., 343
Slade, Roger, 560, 592
Slater, Candace, 504
Slater, David, 201, 284
Slater, Frances, 40, 277
Slater, P. B., 410, 441
Slavin, V. I., 688
Sławomir Wasilewski, Jerzy, 631
Slaymaker, Olav, 400
Sleep, Norman H., 247
Slevich, S. B., 544
Slingo, Julia M., 178
Sloan, Kay, 205, 243
Slocum, Terry A., 686
Slovic, P., 637
Slunga, Ragnar, 12, 50
Smailes, Helen, 132
Smailes, P. J., 703
Smale, Bryan J. A., 342
Small, Kenneth A., 377
Small, Ronald John, 669, 693
Smardon, Richard C., ed., 617
Smart, P. L., 542, 544
Smernoff, Barry J., 566
Smessaert, J., 465
Smidt, Marc De, 561, 725
Smil, Vaclav, 260, 273, 292
Smirnov, L. E., 610, 713
Smit, Barry, 703, 717
Smith, A. E., 635
Smith, A. G., 9
Smith, A. L., 87, 129
Smith, Alexander G., 416
Smith, Allan, 101
Smith, Anthony D., 101
Smith, Bernard J., 468
Smith, Carol A., 411, 481
Smith, Catherine, 245, 262
Smith, Catherine Delano, ed., 547
Smith, D. E., 649
Smith, Daniel Scott, 336
Smith, David M., 355
Smith, Donald, ed., 204
Smith, Jr., E. Lamar, 622
Smith, Eric P., 332, 405
Smith, F. G. Walton, 425
Smith, G. C., 630
Smith, Jr., Howard E., 540, 594
Smith, J., 89
Smith, J. A., 22
Smith, John Maynard, ed., 594, 699
Smith, John S., 416
Smith, Jr., John T., 465
Smith, Leah J., 489, 515
Smith, M. G., 479
Smith, Ned P., 180
Smith, Neil, 188
Smith, Nigel J. H., 130, 187, 194, 197, 209, 221, 304
Smith, P. L., 474
Smith, Paul, 322

Smith, Randall B., 733
Smith, Richard T., 476, 505, 612
Smith, Robert L., 737*
Smith, Russell L., 718
Smith, S. M., 228*, 614
Smith, Sheldon, 359
Smith, Stephen A., 645
Smith, Stephen L. J., 31
Smith, Terence R., 408, 700
Smith, V. Kerry, ed., 154, 180
Smith, W. Randy, 656
Smith, Ward C., 357, 397
Smith, William, 269, 280
Smith, William H., 69
Smither, Robert, 337
Smith-Vaniz, William F., 545
Smolicz, J. J., 705
Smooha, Sammy, 584
Smyth, David, 85
Snead, Rodman E., 90
Sneh, Amihai, 139, 448*, 541, 729
Snow, Ronald W., 356, 480
Snowball, D. J., 468
Soares Barata, Oscar, 433
Sobišek, Bořivoj, 20
Socolow, Susan Migden, 29
Sodergren, John A., 477, 627
Soen, Dan, ed., 154, 291
Sofer, Samir S., 36, 232
Soffer, Arnon, 26, 54
Sofranko, Denise M., ed., 192, 377
Soiffer, Stephen M., 433
Sokolov, B. A., 111, 709
Sokolov, I. A., 13
Solá, Donald F., 502
Solberg, Carl E., 337, 360
Solberg, Todd Norman, 111
Sollbach, Gerhard E., 337, 500
Solle, Henriette, 362, 686
Sollid, Johan Ludvig, 470
Solomon, Barry D., 709
Solomon, Norman, 233, 274
Solow, John L., 420
Sommerville, Donald, 736*
Sonderegger, John L., 372*
Sood, Rahul, 20
Sopher, Charles D., 248, 379
Soppelsa, J., 54
Sopper, William, ed., 549, 594
Sorem, Ronald K., 397
Sorensen, John H., 12, 171, 638
Sorokina, V. N., 503
Sorriso-Valvo, M., 543
Sotnikova, N. S., 691
Soufleris, Christos, 173
Soussan, John, 30, 59
South, Scott J., 428, 628
Southard, R. B., 686
Souza, R. C., 408
Sovonick-Dunford, Susan, 693
Soyer, J., 392, 541, 582
Spackman, E. A., 619
Spall, Henry, 173
Sparks, R. S. J., ed., 397
Spearing, Darwin, ed., 469, 594
Spearman, James E., 33, 60*, 232
Specklin, Robert, 434
Speer, J. Alexander, 111
Speidel, David H., 246
Spence, Nigel, 187, 210, 232, 262, 286, 300*, 361
Spenceley, A. P., 249, 295
Spencer, J. E., 83, 219
Spencer, J. P., 465
Spera, Frank J., 88
Sperber, Jonathan, 341, 565, 650
Sperling, Walter, 467
Spiess, Karl-Heinz, 33, 50
Spigel, Robert H., 329
Spilhaus, Athelstan, 537, 545
Spinage, C. A., 406, 743
Spinelli, Giorgio, 490
Spiro, Heather M., 290
Spittal, J. A., 392
Splettstoesser, John F., 734
Spohn, T., 88
Spooner, Brian, 547
Spottiswood, David J., 342, 486, 741
Spowage, M., 700
Squire, Vernon A., 93
Squyres, Steven W., 94, 587
Srdoč, D., 329
Sriplung, Somnuk, ed., 195, 219
Srivatsangam, S., 695
Stadel, Christoph, 91, 133
Staeben, Derwood K., 414
Staehle, Robert L., 444
Stams, Werner, 226, 726
Standing, Guy, ed., 379
Stanek, Norbert, 34, 54
Stanford, Stanley C., 47, 232
Stang, Ole, 473
Stankey, George H., 31, 623
Stanley, S. M., 22
Stark, Oded, 337
Starkel, Leszek, ed., 293
Starkie, David, 422, 724, 743
Starnes, David D., 720
Starr, J. R., 695
Starr, Thomas B., 332, 450
Stearns, Stephen C., 332
Steckel, Richard H., 702
Steele, Frank, 440
Steele, Robert, 283
Stegner, Page, 69
Stegner, Wallace, 69
Stein, N., 22
Steinberg, A. S., 92
Steinberg, G. S., 92, 401
Steinecke, Albrecht, ed., 267
Steiner, Frederick, 718
Steiner, Frederick R., 98, 132
Steiner, Rodney, 126, 262, 298*
Steinitz, C., 188
Steinitz, G., 512
Steinkamp, John R., 495
Steinmann, S., 437
Steinmeier, Thomas L., 628
Steinmüller, Arno, 470
Steinnes, Donald N., 189, 192, 280
Steinthorsson, S., 689
Steltzer, Ulli, 551
Stencel, Sandra, ed., 743
Stenning, Alison J., 15
Stensvaag, James T., 127
Stepan'ko, N. G., 632
Stephens, Nicholas, 202
Stephenson, Clifford, 687
Stephenson, David G., 167, 297
Stephenson, Frederick J., 118
Stephenson, Richard W., 62*, 688
Stephenson, Steven L., 645, 697
Stepick, Alex, 372*
Stern, Christian, 713
Sternheimer, Stephen, 51, 140
Sternlieb, George, 629, 700, 743
Stesky, R. M., 643
Stetler, Susan L., ed., 155
Stevens, Calvin H., 60*
Stevenson, Arthur J., 564
Stevenson, D. J., 145, 172
Stewart, Alva W., 491
Stewart, Brent S., 623
Stewart, G. A., 196
Stewart, Glenn H., 182, 183, 197, 271, 296
Stewart, John H., 689
Stewart, M. K., 66*
Stewart, Peter C., 711, 719
Steyn, D. G., 19
Stibbe, Hugo P., ed., 323
Stichter, Sharon, 186, 217, 304
Stieglitz, Ronald D., 125
Stielow, Frederick, 356
Stieltjes, Laurent, 397
Stier, Frances, 480, 502
Stigler, Stephen M., 477, 627
Stigter, C. J., 21
Stiles, F. Gary, 257, 258
Stilgoe, John R., 7, 42, 154, 183
Stillman, C. J., 136
Stillwell, John, 553
Stilwell, F. J. B., 659
Stinner, William F., 295, 442
Stirling, Robin, 505, 594
Stix, John, 551, 570
Stöber, Georg, 55
Stocking, M. A., 89
Stöckl, Heinrich, 627
Stocks, Anthony, 648, 710
Stoddart, David R., 567
Stoiber, Richard E., 88, 126
Stojanović, Radmila, ed., 579
Stoklasa, Jaroslav, 407
Stolberg, Charles G., ed., 36
Stoltman, Joseph P., ed., 357, 424
Stone, Byron D., ed., 153
Stone, Kirk H., 429, 556
Stonehouse, Bernard, 258; ed., 662*
Stoneley, R., 299*
St-Onge, Denis A., 371*
Stonham, Denis, 199
Stopher, Peter R., ed., 33, 36, 264
Storey, A. M., 19
Stouff, Louis, 49
Stouffer, R. J., 177
Stradel, C., 353
Strand, Paul J., 116
Strange, Ian, 433
Strange, L., 536
Strassmann, W. Paul, 482, 574
Strauch, Judith, 658
Straus, David M., 695
Strauss, Richard E., 95
Strausz-Hupé, Robert, 134
Street, Annie, 92, 129
Streng, D. R., 356, 406
Strickland, Muriel, 395
Strickon, Arnold, 663*
Stride, A. H., ed., 545, 594
Strömberg, Bo, 15, 51, 64*
Strömquist, Lennart, 15, 50
Strong, Jr., Donald R., 95
Strong, Douglas H., 408, 711
Strupczewski, Witold G., 254
Stuart-Fox, Martin, 142
Stuckey, Barbara, 434
Studebaker, Stacy, 110
Stulman, Alan, 634
Stump, Edmund, 91, 144
Stünzi, Peter, 705
Sturgis, James, 655
Stürzbecher, Kurt, 29, 59
Stutz, Frederick P., 298*, 704
Stycos, J. Mayone, 722
Suarez, Thomas, 660, 688

Subramanian, V., 195
Suchard, Hazel, 565
Suckling, Philip W., 223*, 273, 620
Sudriés, Jean, 508, 618
Suginohara, Nobuo, 402
Sugiura, Yoshio, 118, 141, 367, 420
Suits, Daniel B., 657
Sukhorukov, V. D., 738*
Sukopp, H., 103, 133
Sule, R. A. Olu, 549, 581
Sullivan, M. E., 25
Sumina, T. I., 478, 651
Summer, Rebecca M., 248, 284
Sunamura, Tsuguo, 174, 293, 399
Sunchindah, A., 21
Sundberg, Nils, 726
Sunderland, E., 132
Sung, Jun-Yong, 564, 584
Sushchenya, V. A., 731
Sutcliffe, Anthony, 523; ed., 361
Sutherland, D. S., ed., 47, 232
Sutherland, Donald G., 487
Sutherland, Mary, 109, 141
Sutlive, Vinson H., ed., 197, 222, 271
Sutter, J. F., 285, 328
Sutton, Donald, 140
Sutton, Douglas G., 340
Sutton, Imre, 261
Suzuki, Keisuke, 620
Svatkov, N. M., 226*, 342, 578
Sveinbjarnardóttir, Gudrún, 391, 507
Svensson, Harald, 7
Svingen, Orlan J., 126
Swain, A., 447*
Swanberg, Chandler A., 116
Swann, Michael M., 502, 641, 669
Swanson, F. J., 196, 208
Swanson, Herbert R., 624
Swartz, Marc J., 483
Swayne, Ronald, 639
Sweeney, Thomas L., ed., 478, 523
Sweeting, M. M., 540, 730
Swenson, Russell G., 262, 282
Swierenga, Robert P., 28, 703, 707
Swift, Donald J. P., 545
Swirski, Shlomo, 438
Switzer, Paul, 245
Sylvén, M., 334
Symons, Leslie, ed., 726
Synge, F. M., 149*
Synge, Hugh, ed., 407
Szalay, Lorand B., 584
Szymanski, Richard, 69

Taagholt, Jorgen, 443
Tabayashi, Akira, 112
Tabuchi, T., 411
Tachovsky, John C., 31, 224*
Tagami, Yoshio, 440, 448*
Taghvaî, Hassan, 123
Taher, Abdulhady Hassan, 273, 304
Taira, Kazuhiro, 172, 293
Tajchman, Stanislaw J., 180
Takahashi, Jere, 701
Takahashi, Joseph S., 405
Takahashi, K., ed., 226*
Takahashi, Nobuo, 440, 629
Takahashi, Tatsuo, 694
Takamiya, Makoto, 119
Takamura, H., 245, 251
Takeuchi, Kazuhiko, 633, 688, 690
Takeuchi, Norishige, 17, 42
Talakhadze, G. R., 13, 51
Tallamy, Douglas W., 623
Tamang, A. K., 657
Tamura, T., 732
Tan, Kim H., 523, 691
Tanaka, Kazuko, 393, 513, 553
Tanaka, S., 732
Tandon, Rajesh, 109
Tang, Jianzhong, 202, 218
Tang, Maocang, 404
Tang, Pei-sung, 23
Tankard, A. J., 69
Tanner, E. V. J., 345, 358
Tano, H., 488
Tapley, Mark, 348
Tapponnier, P., 591*, 689
Tapum, Joaquim António Marques, 489, 580, 653
Taras, Piotr A., 705
Tardanico, Richard, 573
Tardent, D. G., 585
Tarkhov, S. A., 563
Tarnocai, C., 250
Tarr, Joel A., 189, 281
Tata, Robert J., 209
Tatar, Elizabeth, 341
Tate, Don, 42
Tattersall, Ian, 699, 740
Tawa, Masataka, 272, 293
Taylor, Abigniew, 232, 274
Taylor, Clare, 720
Taylor, Colin H., 329
Taylor, Donald M., 423, 428
Taylor, F. J., 658
Taylor, John, 493
Taylor, John L., ed., 29
Taylor, Jonathan G., 83, 98, 243, 259
Taylor, Lance, 119
Taylor, Michael, 346, 420, 442, 452, 493
Taylor, Pat D., 286
Taylor, R. E., ed., 261, 279
Taylor, R. J., 24
Taylor, Robert P., 36, 55, 232
Taylor, S. R., 247
Tazieff, Haroun, 11
Teal, Francis, 510
Teckenberg, Wolfgang, 288
Tedlock, Barbara, 154
Teece, David J., 115
Tehrani, Resa H. M., 65*
Teichman, Judith, 279, 285
Teitel, Simón, 127
Tejera, Camilo, 580
Tekiner, Ahmet C., 191, 217
Teleki, G., ed., 735
Teller, James T., 326
Telu Ram, Lily Pritam, 184
Temple, Mary N., 46, 112
Templeman, R. F., 168
Templeton, Alan R., 624
Ten Cate, J. A. M., 40
Terasawa, Katsuaki, ed., 379, 417
Terenkoczy, Bogdan, 213, 301*
Terrazas, Eduardo, 45
Terrell, D. J., 648, 690
Terrell, John, 105, 143
Tesdorpf, Jürgen C., 463
Tessier, André, 694
Testart, Alain, 417
Tevesz, Michael J. S., ed., 615
Tewhey, John D., 357, 420
Teymur, Necdet, 669
Thakur, Vijay Kumar, 367, 411
Thalmann, Daniel, 323
Thalmann, Nadia, 323, 423
Thatcher, Edward P., 395
Thatcher, W., 613
Theakstone, Wilfred H., 175
Theobald, Robin, 265
Theodorson, George A., ed., 481, 594
Thieme, Günter, 506
Thijsse, J. P., 374, 434, 629
Thimm, Heinz-Ulrich, 730
Thirgood, J. V., 132, 135, 196
Thissen, F., 505, 610
Thivierge, Réal, 255
Thom, B. G., 14, 23, 57
Thom, Derrick J., 487, 519*, 582
Thom, Gordon, 543
Thomas, Alfred Barnaby, trans & ed., 588*, 645
Thomas, Allan, 108, 143
Thomas, I. A., 486
Thomas, Isabelle, 211
Thomas, Jack Ward, ed., 548, 669
Thomas, M. Pugh, 334
Thomas, Marilyn, 414
Thomas, Monica E., 428
Thomas, Nicholas, 143
Thomas, Pierre G., 297
Thomas, Robert N., 209, 299*
Thomas, Stephen D., 393, 442
Thomas, Wayne C., 428
Thomas, Wesley W., 28, 61*
Thomas, William A., ed., 172
Thompson, Bertrand, 545
Thompson, D. B., 541, 740
Thompson, F. M. L., ed., 379, 705
Thompson, John N., 96
Thompson, John Scott, 708
Thompson, R. S., 283
Thompson, Roger C., 338, 659
Thompson, Russell D., 403
Thompson, Starley L., 256
Thompson, T. M., 253
Thompson, William F., 154
Thomsen, Thorkild, 541
Thomson, Donald A., 18, 46
Thorarinsson, Sigurdur, 50, 88
Thorn, Colin E., ed., 325, 379
Thornton, Robert, 423
Thornton, Russell, 185, 188
Thorpe, R. S., ed., 452
Thorpe, S. A., 696
Thorpe, Thomas E., 661
Thrailkill, John, 472
Thrall, Charles A., 266
Thrall, Grant Ian, 340
Thrift, Nigel, 452, 493
Thro, Ellen, 544
Thrower, Norman J. W., ed., 320, 376*
Thuong, Le T., 275
Thurman, Melburn D., 430, 611
Thyer, Norman, 178
T'ien, Ju-K'ang, 611
Tierney, John, ed., 380
Tietze, Wolf, 83
Tiitta, Allan, 391, 726
Tikhomirov, O. F., 567
Tikkanen, Matti, 63*, 472
Tilly, Richard, 578
Timberg, Thomas A., 585
Timmermans, Harry, 104, 132, 263
Timms, B. V., 542
Tinline, Rolly, 40
Tippie, Virginia K., ed., 93, 452
Tishler, William H., 391, 705
Tison, Roy, 277
Titley, Spencer R., ed., 33, 44, 154
Tivy, Joy, 621
Tiwari, Prakash C., 708
Tiwari, R. C., 733

Tiwari, Vinod Kumar, 112
Tobey, Ronald C., 69
Tobias, P. V., 642
Tobin, Gary A., 412
Tobler, Waldo R., 465, 702
Tobriner, Stephen, 594, 653
Tobutt, D. C., 400
Toccolini, Alessandro, 28, 29, 58
Todd, Arthur H. J., 709
Todd, Douglas, 113
Todokoro, Takashi, 104
Toepfer, Helmuth, 37, 47, 583
Toffin, Gérard, 484
Tokarska, Joanna, 631
Tolchel'nikov, Yu. S., 396
Toll, David L., 339
Tollefson, James W., 265
Tolnay, Stewart, 554
Tomain, Joseph P., 638
Tomasi, Silvano M., 68
Tomes, Nigel, 409, 570
Tomlinson, Richard, 437
Tomlinson, Roger F., 170
Tonnessen, J. N., 272
Tooley, Ronald V., 246, 285, 505, 688
Torshin, N. S., 709
Toth, Tibor G., 376*
Totman, Conrad, 440
Toupet, Charles, 474, 581
Tovell, Arnold C., ed., 51
Toweill, Dale E., ed., 548, 669
Towell, William E., 711
Towle, Edward L., 98, 129
Townley, Charles, ed., 641
Townsend, Colin R., ed., 69
Toy, Terrence J., 615
Trachtingot, Aryeh, 621
Tracy, Michael, 452
Trainer, F. E., 415
Trainer, Jennifer, ed., 490, 593
Trapasso, L. Michael, 474, 696
Trautmann, Frederic, 720; ed. & trans., 429, 719, 721
Travis, Robert, 499, 551, 559
Treacy, John, 688
Trejwisch, Alexander I., 557
Tremblay, Germain, 10, 41
Trenhaile, A. S., 174, 280
Treshnikov, A. F., 641; ed., 221
Trewartha, Glenn T., 403
Trewin, J. C., ed., 69
Tricart, J., 91
Trigger, Bruce, 643
Trimble, Stanley W., 615, 720
Tripp, Nancy K., 254
Tripp, Robert, 647
Tripp, Robert B., 510
Tröger, Uwe, 559
Troin, Jean-François, 519*
Trolliet, Pierre, 33, 55, 266, 269, 292
Trost, Charles H., 182, 208
Trouillot, Michel-Rolph, 344, 574
Trudeau, Fernand, 255
Trudel, Benoit, 204
Trudgill, Peter, 705
Trudgill, Stephen T., 173, 693
Truswell, Elizabeth M., 369, 406
Tsai, Yung-Mei, 29
Tsakok, Isabelle, 186
Tuan, Yi-Fu, 393, 477
Tucker, C. M., 428
Tucker, Maurice E., 246
Tucker, Richard P., 270, 293
Tucker, William, 335, 743
Tugby, Elise E., 642, 733
Tuhkanen, Sakari, 356
Tulchin, Joseph S., 431
Tulet, J.-C., 34, 53
Tuller, Stanton E., 22
Tullock, Gordon, 640
Tumarkin, Daniil, 339, 507
Tunbridge, I. P., 692
Turco, Angelo, 322, 567, 683
Turelli, Michael, 95
Turmanina, V. I., 474
Turner, A., 625
Turner, Brian J., 8
Turner, Eugene, 609
Turner, Nancy J., 223*, 344
Turner, R. Eugene, 500, 542, 692
Turner, R. Kerry, 109
Turner, W. H. K., 47, 114, 576, 637, 724
Turner, Wayne C., ed., 116, 452
Turnock, D., 447, 508
Turnock, David, 495, 505, 594
Tweraser, Kurt, 38
Twidale, C. R., 12, 57, 400, 617, 659
Twinam, Ann, 574, 669, 715
Tyers, Rodney, ed., 560
Tykkyläinen, Markku, 148*
Tyler, Ron, 207, 243, 304
Tyner, Judith A., 539, 609
Tyrl, Ronald J., ed., 68
Tyrmand, Leopold, 214

Ueno, Kenichi, 293
Uhl, Christopher, 359, 418
Uibrig, Holm, 486, 581
Ukayli, Mustafa A., 474
Ulaby, Fawwaz T., 85, 88
Ulack, Richard, 85, 170
Ulbrich, Carlton W., 255
Ulrich, Roger S., 98
Ulrikh, Oksana, 661
Ulyanov, V. P., 404
Une, M. Y., 46, 113
Ünlüata, Ümit, 18
Unseld, Charles T., 562, 741
Upton, Dell, 632
Urazaev, N. A., 114
Urbánek, Jan, 609
Urbani P., Franco, 398
Uri, Noel D., 198, 523, 562
Urquidi, Victor L., 45, 431
Urry, John, 189
Ursul, Arkadi, 84
Utley, Robert M., 708
Utsunomiya, Yojiro, 401

Vaidya, K. G., 638
Vaidyanadhan, R., 448*
Valenta, Jiri, 45
Valenzuela, J. M., 729
Vallega, Adalberto, 535
Vallery, D. J., 445*
VanArsdale, Roy, 13, 44
van Buren, Ariane, ed., 712
Vance, Jr., James E., 566
Vance, Mary, 544, 553, 557
Van De Kaa, D. J., 361
Van de Maele, Dominique, 432, 437
van de Poll, H. W., 616, 644
Van der Haegen, H., 362, 373*
Van Der Heide, H., 580
Van der Heijden, Rob, 104, 132
Vanderhill, Burke G., 39, 41
van der Knaap, G. A., 374*, 505
Van Der Krogt, P. C. J., 484
van der Linden, Peter, 616
Van Der Meer, F., 706
Van Der Wusten, H., 477
Van de Ven, J., 300*, 412, 504, 577
Van De Vliert, Evert, 39
Van Dijk, Marcel, 696
Van Dorsser, H. J., 446*, 612
VanDruff, Larry W., 476
Van Eekeren, E. J., 725
Van Engelsdorp Gastelaars, R., 628, 725
Van Esterik, Penny, 414, 551
Van Hecke, E., 417, 488, 517*, 576, 581
Van Hemelrijck, E., 546, 587
Vaniček, Petr, 608
Vankat, John L., 500
Van Kempen, E., 506, 552
Van Laer, E. E., 504
Van Langevelde, A. P., 434
Van Lier, Hubert N., 98, 132, 286
Van Liere, Kent D., 99
Vann, John W., 118
Van Ness, Kathy, 30
Vanneste, Dominique, 186, 287
Vanney, Jean-René, 689
VanNoten, Francis, 216, 304
van Rheenen, Gerlof B., 208
van Riel, A. J. E., 686
Vansina, Jan, 352
van Slobbe, A., 539
Van Til, Jon, 562
Van Voorden, F. W., 264, 287
Van Weering, Tj. C. E., ed., 210, 252
Varady, D. P., 147*, 261, 282
Varagunasingh, T. V., 513
Varanini, III, Emilio E., ed., 35, 42, 229, 273
Vardomskiy, L. B., 485
Varet, Jacques, 397
Varjo, Uuno, 105
Vaudour, Nicole, 225*
Vaughan, Alden T., 643, 702
Vaughan, Megan, 583
Vaughan, William M., 253
Vaughn, Stuart, 561
Vázquez, A., 272
v. d. Bosch, Ard, 705
Veblen, Thomas T., 34, 131, 182, 183, 197, 271, 296
Vedula, S., 113
Veenstra, H. J., 692
Veevers, J. J., 295
Velebová, Anna, 727
Velitchko, A. A., 611
Venkatachala, B. S., 174, 294
Veno, Kenichi, 263
Verbitsky, M. Ya., 470
Verma, Pramod Kumar, ed., 65*
Verma, S. C. V., 591*
Vermeulen, Theodore, 177
Vernberg, F. John, ed., 244, 252
Vernemmen, C., 465
Verruijt, A., 329, 452
Versey, Roy, 38
Vertzberger, Yaacov, 494, 640, 657
Vesilind, P. Aarne, ed., 184
Vesilind, Priit J., 446*
Veverka, Joseph, 94
Viau, Bernard, 394
Vicente, R. O., 684
Vick, G. K., 193
Vickers, William T., 710, 723
Victor, Reginald, 65*
Victor, U. S., 696
Vicuña, Francisco Orrego, 45
Viehe, Fred W., 30, 44

Viereck, Wolfgang, 340
Vietmeyer, Noel D., 195
Vigarié, André, 492, 639
Vigg, Steven, 694
Viktorov, S. V., 227*
Villmow, Jack R., 474
Vincent, Jean-Serge, 514
Vincent, P. J., 617
Vining, Aidan R., 551
Vining, Jr., Daniel R., 205, 480
Vining, James W., 106, 202, 488, 716
Vinje, David, 551
Vinogradov, B. V., 333
Vir, Dharam, 107, 141
Vis, Marinus, 543
Vita-Finzi, C., 438
Vitek, J., 399, 400
Viton, Philip A., 412
Vittorini, Sebastiano, 215, 300*
Viturka, Milan, 338
Vitvitskiĭ, G. N., 736*
Vlassenbroeck, W., 193, 198, 211, 287
Vliet, Gary C., 420, 451
Vogel, John L., 94
Vogelmann, H. W., 281
Vohs, Paul A., 258
Voiskuil, R. P. G. A., 467
Vol'f, M. B., 417
Volgy, Thomas J., 502, 714
Volgyes, Ivan, 715; ed., 111, 302
Volker, A., 699
Volkmann, Hartmut, 703
Volkov, V. A., 402
Vollmar, Rainer, 246, 324
Volmuller, Jacques, 68
Vorlaufer, Karl, 133
Vos, Sjoerd de, 609, 684
Voskresenskiy, A. I., 330, 443
Vostokova, E. A., 227*
Voth, Donald E., 336
Voute, M., ed., 396
Vuoristo, Kai-Veikko, 192

Wacker, Fred, 101
Waddington, J. Ian, 563
Wadley, David, 642
Wagenaar, M., 649, 703
Wagenhäuser, Franz J. A., 560, 583
Wagner, Karl Heinrich, 537
Wagner, Mark, 85
Wagstaff, J. M., 187, 214, 304
Wagstaff, Malcolm, ed., 135, 452
Wahiche, Jean-Dominique, 714
Wain, Berry, 154
Wait, James R., 396
Waitt, Jr., Richard B., 250
Wakeley, James S., ed., 22, 97, 232
Wakimoto, Roger M., 620
Walcher, Dwain N., ed., 26, 34, 154
Waldrep, Christopher, 572
Waldrip, David B., 734
Walford, Rex, ed., 350
Walker, A. S., 140, 182
Walker, Alexander, 594
Walker, Bryce, 326
Walker, D. A., 257, 280
Walker, D. F., 421
Walker, G. P. L., ed., 87
Walker, Gregory, ed., 213, 304
Walker, H. J., 141, 175
Walker, Kevin, 150*
Walker, P. H., 545
Walker, Richard A., 61*, 109, 126
Wall, Geoffrey, 634
Wallace, Ben J., 513
Wallace, David Eric, 169, 175, 205
Wallén, Carl Christian, 16, 94
Walling, D. E., 17, 469, 694
Wallis, Helen, 442, 539
Walmsley, D. J., 118, 220
Walsh, John E., 472
Walsh, Victor A., 119
Waltham, Antony C., 14, 52, 149*
Walthill, C. L., 169
Walton, A. L., 199, 304
Walton, John R., 738*
Walton, Richard E., 275
Wand, Ying, 542, 718
Wang, Ar-Young, 346
Wang, Chi-yuen, 219
Wang, Herbert F., 176, 304
Wang, K. T., 445*
Wang, Shih-chi, 429
Wang, Xu-cheng, 700, 731
Wang, Zhongxiang, 328
Warakomska, Krystyna, 652
Ward, David, 337, 571
Ward, Lawrence M., 98
Ward, M. F., 421
Ward, Michael Don, 191
Ward, Peter M., 62*, 104, 127
Ward, Philip R., 105
Ware, Stewart, 697, 711
Warner, Barry G., 279, 570
Warnes, A. M., ed., 25, 233
Warren, J. L., 24
Warren, Jr., E. H., 199, 304
Warren, Robert E., ed., 555
Warren, William D., 117
Warrick, Richard A., 180, 183
Warszyńska, J., 416
Warwick, Donald P., 515, 669
Washabaugh, William, 413, 509
Washburn, A. L., 16
Washburn, Sherwood, 260
Washington, Warren M., 402
Wasserman, Harvey, 233, 274
Wasserstrom, Robert, 647, 700
Wasson, R. J., 543
Wastenson, Leif, 8, 9, 109
Watanabe, John M., 128
Watanabe, Mamoru, 556
Waterman, Christopher A., 707
Waterman, Stanley, 276, 291
Waters, Aaron C., ed., 111
Watkin, David, 523
Watrin, Jean, 26
Watson, Adam, 698, 711
Watson, Alex, 693
Watson, Graham, 261
Watson, J. Wreford, 463, 499, 516*
Watson, Jay F., 405
Watson, Lyall, 69
Watson, Paul, 154
Watt, Kenneth E. F., 550, 743
Watts, A. B., 18
Watts, David, 23
Watts, W. A., 284
Wax, Darold D., 706
Waxman, Chaim I., 101
Wayman, Alex, 335
Weatherford, Gary D., ed., 380, 501
Weatherford, M. Stephen, 38
Weaver, Kenneth F., 491
Webb, B. W., 469
Webb, Robert H., 622
Webber, M. J., 339
Webber, Sarah K., 299*
Weber, Derek, 49
Weber, Erich, ed., 523, 545
Weber, Michael P., 43, 229
Weber, Michael R., 178
Weber, Molly, 49
Webers, Gerald F., 734
Webster, R., 245
Webster, Roberta H., 720
Webster, Steven, 130
Weede, Erich, 707
Weeks, John B., 223*
Weele, A. J. van der, 392
Wegener, Michael, 363
Wehde, Mike, 610
Wehling, Hans-Werner, 374*, 411, 435, 576
Wehner, Wilfried, 650
Weil, Connie, 723
Wein, Norbert, 112, 116, 134, 140
Weinbaum, Marvin G., 194, 217, 304
Weinfeld, Morton, 337, 353
Weinreich, Stephen K., 332
Weinstock, Joseph A., 635, 733
Weintraub, Sidney, 380
Weisner, Thomas S., 126
Weisrock, André, 509, 547, 614, 654
Weiss, A., ed., 21
Weiss, Barry, 181, 183
Weisse, Roland, 363, 399
Welch, R., 536
Weller, D. E., 257
Wellington, Gerard M., 617, 647
Wells, Del, 420, 500
Wells, J. C., 190, 304
Wells, N., 177
Wells, Robert V., 478
Wells-Gosling, Nancy, 96
Welsch, W., 732
Welsh, Stanley L., 284
Wely, G. A. van, 362
Wendel, Clarence Adami, 126
Wenner, Lettie McSpadden, 99, 452
Wenzel, George W., 261, 296, 371*
Wepster, A., 37
Werbner, Richard P., ed., 635
Werner, Frank, 628
Werner, Linda H., 511
Werner, Patricia A., 271, 282
Werschkul, David F., 407
West, Elliott, 501
West, Graham, 639
West, Mark, 107
West, Neil E., 23
West, Niels C., 265, 299*, 706
West, Patrick C., 706
West, Richard, ed., 273
West, Walter S., 558
Westercamp, Denis, 172
Western, David, 623
Western, John, 54
Westerveld, Hans, 104, 132, 263
Westing, Arthur H., 97, 335, 624
Westoff, Charles F., 700
Westphal, Larry E., 115
Westwood, John N., 736*
Wetherald, R. T., 177
Wetzel, K., 171
Wever, E., 434
Weyland, Jon H., 152
Weyman, Darrell, 172
Whalley, W. B., 469
Wharton, Stephen W., 8
Whateley, M. K. G., 66*
Whately, Maria Helena, 62*, 131, 182
Wheatley, Paul, 352, 367
Wheeler, Geoffrey, 366

Wheeler, James O., 7, 25, 186, 206, 299*, 490, 499
Wheeler, Russell L., 645
Wheelock, Walt, 589*
Whicker, F. Ward, 22, 232
Whillans, Thomas H., 470
Whimster, Rowan, 69
Whipple, A. B. C., 403
Whipple, David, ed., 379, 417
Whitaker, Jr., John O., 282
White, Geoffrey M., 479
White, George W., 147*
White, H. P., 347, 504, 741
White, Jr., John H., 37
White, N. G., 22
White, R. J., 622
White, Sidney E., 251
White, Sylvia, 503
Whitehead, Donald R., 281
Whitehouse, I. E., 251, 471, 514, 618
Whitelegg, J., 202; ed., 347
Whiteman, Arthur, 559, 581
Whitford, Walter, 257
Whitford-Stark, J. L., 173, 222
Whitham, Thomas G., 96
Whitham, W. S., 26
Whiting, John W. M., 477, 627
Whitmore, E. R., 393
Whitney, Gordon G., 281
Whitt, J. Allen, 263, 304
Whorton, M. Donald, 638
Whyte, Ian, 492
Whyte, Kathleen, 492
Whyte, Martin King, 293
Widdis, Randy William, 353, 627
Widgery, Robin N., 29
Wiebe, Dietrich, 27, 55, 150*, 650
Wieger, Axel, 644
Wielert, Jan S., 125
Wiese, Bernd, 37, 590*, 665*
Wiford, Michael, 272
Wigley, T. M. L., ed., 69
Wiin-Nielsen, A., 21
Wik, Reynold M., 118
Wilbanks, Thomas J., 350
Wilbur, Elvira M., 560, 651
Wilcox, Ray E., 223*
Wilcox, Richard B., 181
Wiles, Gary J., 97, 142
Wiles, Peter, ed., 349, 743
Wiley, E. O., 625
Wilford, Michael, 293
Wilhelm, Jr., Gene, 371*, 429, 628
Wilhelmy, Herbert, 248
Wilk, Richard R., ed., 190, 191
Wilkerson, Robert M., ed., 491, 594
Wilkes, Keith, 664*
Willems, G. F., 322
Willett, Frank, 634
Williams, A. G., 171, 304
Williams, A. T., 693
Williams, Allen M., 148*, 434, 706
Williams, Clayton W., 572, 670
Williams, Colin H., 106, 122, 265, 286, 301*, 371*, 413, 427, 714
Williams, David G., ed., 29
Williams, David McB., 253
Williams, David Owen, 479
Williams, Jerry R., 628
Williams, Matthew J., 61*, 109, 126
Williams, Michael, 495, 497
Williams, Paul W., 66*, 174, 220
Williams, Peter J., 467, 670
Williams, R. B. G., 400
Williams, R. J., 394
Williams, Stephen Wyn, 349
Williams, Thomas B., 21, 41
Williams, W. G., 619
Williams, W. R., 132
Williams, W. T., 23, 57
Williamson, Glen R., 394
Williamson, I. P., 536
Williamson, Ian, 442, 514
Williamson, Robert D., 182
Willigan, J. Dennis, 478, 595
Willis, R. G., 520*
Willman, Fred, 277
Willmott, A. John, 69
Willoughby, H. E., 178
Wilmet, J., 392, 582
Wilmsen, Edwin N., 194, 217
Wilson, A. G., 31, 391, 483, 703
Wilson, Amy Auerbacher, ed., 521, 584
Wilson, David, 559
Wilson, Gilbert, 233, 246
Wilson, Kenneth D., 154
Wilson, Kenneth L., 261
Wilson, Lionel, 689
Wilson, M., 179
Wilson, Michael C., 498, 616
Wilson, Richard W., ed., 521, 584
Windhorst, Hans-Wilhelm, 50, 197, 726
Windley, Brian F., 247
Windolf, Raymond, 620
Winett, Richard A., 259
Winfrey, M. R., 125
Wingard, Jr., Robert C., 691
Winiger, Matthias, 95, 137, 404
Winkler, Julie A., 124, 180
Winograd, Isaac J., 92
Winokur, Robert S., 494
Winsberg, Morton D., 281, 635, 644
Winson, Anthony, 573
Winters, Christopher, 29
Winters, Donald L., 195
Winters, Harold A., 121, 207, 247, 328, 355, 571, 615, 692
Wintsch, Sue, 725
Wionczek, Miguel S., ed., 712
Wirth, Eugen, 438
Wirth, H., 686
Wise, Michael J., 286
Wisniewski, P. J., 65*
Witherick, M. E., ed., 210, 665*
Withers, Charles W. J., 31, 47, 467, 494, 505
Witt, Werner, 466
Wittick, Robert I., 209, 299*
Wittig, Rüdiger, 705
Wójcik, Jan, 692
Wold, Richard J., 123, 250; ed., 643, 662*
Wolf, C. P., ed., 274, 379
Wolf, Jr., Charles, 31
Wolfe, R. I., 33
Wolff, J. M., 267
Wolff, P. de, 116, 132
Wolfgang, Marvin E., ed., 424
Wolforth, John, 287
Wolfson, Susan, 187, 207
Wolkowitsch, Maurice, 639
Wolodtschenko, A., 610
Wolverton, B. C., 401
Womble, Peter, 110
Wonders, William C., 443, 539
Wong-Rieger, Durhane, 551
Wood, A. P., 665*
Wood, Bob, 182
Wood, J. David, 482, 570
Wood, Joseph S., 354, 715
Wood, L. J., 520*
Wood, Peter, 202
Wood, Peter A., 346
Wood, Raymund F., 127
Wood, Virginia Steele, 197
Wood, W. Raymond, 324
Woodall, Peter F., 623
Woodcock, Alfred H., 92, 143, 179
Wooden, Joseph L., 522; comp., 572
Woodley, William L., 256
Woodroffe, Colin D., 470, 723
Woods, Robert, 99, 226*, 304, 576
Woodward, Frances, 539
Woodward, Lee A., 737*
Woodward, Ralph Lee, 100, 128
Woolley, A. R., 377
Wopfner, H., 12, 57
Worster, Donald, 430
Worton, F. J., 684
Wright, E. P., 136, 227*
Wright, Henry A., 41, 96, 233
Wright, J. V., 87, 129
Wright, Judith, 368
Wright, L. D., 470
Wright, L. W., 249, 286
Wright, Sandra, 610
Wrigley, E. A., 576
Wrigley, Neil, 322; ed., 685
Wu, Sherman S. C., 392
Wu, Shijie, 404
Wu, Yeeming, 110, 125
Wubneh, Mulatu, 511
Wunderlich, Gene, 187
Wunsch, Carl, 369, 402
Wurdock, Clarence J., 30
Wurm, H., 700
Wüst, Herbert, 37, 55
Wust, Klaus, ed., 480, 523, 571
Wusten, Herman van der, 119
Wutt, Karl, 55, 155
Wyant, William K., 155
Wylie, Jonathan, 574, 578
Wymer, John, 121, 453
Wyngarden, Robert van, 19
Wynn, Jeffrey C., 464
Wynne-Edwards, Hugh, 353

Xiao, Guoliang, 103, 140
Xin, Kuide, 638, 731
Xin, Ru-Nan, 331
Xu, Ji-Quan, 614

Yacou, Alain, 722
Yag'ya, V. S., 557, 587, 714
Yair, A., 471
Yamabe, Koji, 150*
Yamada, Y., 171
Yamaguchi, Masanori, 150*
Yamamoto, H., 732
Yamamoto, Kenji, 148*, 410, 726
Yamane, Ichiro, ed., 741
Yambert, Karl A., 101, 137, 142
Yan Ling, 439
Yanagida, Makoto, 174, 219
Yandle, Bruce, 501, 667
Yaney, George, 453, 652
Yang, Jiming, 489
Yanovich, Ye. L., 119, 134
Yanvareva, L. F., 685
Yasamanov, N. A., 688
Yasuda, Yoshinori, 181, 219
Yates, E. M., 63*, 132, 338, 361
Yatsunskiy, V. K., 651
Yavitt, Joseph B., 622

Yeager, Rodger, 665*
Yeh, Yu-cheng, 403
Yelling, J. A., 505
Yen, D. E., 659
Yengoyan, Aram, 189
Yeskin, L. I., 473
Yin, Robert K., 155
Ying, Wang, 516*
Yinger, J. Milton, 101
Yli-Jokipii, Pentti, 716
Yoder, Jr., Hatten S., 193
Yodzis, P., 333
Yoeli, P., 686
Yonekawa, Shin'ichi, 440, 656
Yoon, J.-H., 473
Yoshida, Tadahiko, 696
Yoshimoto, Takafumi, 293
Yoshioka, S., 732
Young, Allen M., 233, 258
Young, Crawford, 185, 215
Young, Dennis, 715
Young, Gordon J., 15, 250, 279
Young, James D., 714, 725
Young, Kevin N., 696
Young, Margaret Walsh, ed., 155
Young, Jr., Otis E., 193, 206
Young, R. W., 57, 174, 514, 616
Young, Robert A., 545
Young, S. Kim, 8
Young, Tony, ed., 524, 554
Younker, Leland W., 357, 420
Yount, James C., 250
Youssef, M. M., 509
Yuan, S. W., ed., 712
Yung, Yuk L., 403
Yuretich, Richard F., 251, 290
Yusas, Michael R., 397

Zabawa, Christopher F., 90
Zabilka, Ivan L., 425
Zaborsky, Oskar R., 36, 232
Zachar, Dušan, 541
Zadroga, Frank, 713
Zagarell, Allen, 703
Zaitzevsky, Cynthia, 497, 555, 595
Zalewski, Wojciech, 568, 578
Zaltsberg, E., 252
Zamora, Mario D., ed., 197, 222, 271
Zann, Leon P., 272, 296
Zaret, Thomas M., 95, 332
Zastavny, F. D., 490
Zatz, Martin, 405
Zdorkowski, R. Todd, 628
Zeckhauser, Richard J., 644
Zee, Dick van der, 537, 556
Zelinsky, Wilbur, 425, 714
Zenner, Walter P., 552
Zentay, Tibor, 326, 579
Zentefis, James, 552, 579
Zhang, Jia-cheng, 405
Zhang, Xigen, 638, 731
Zhang, Zehou, 140
Zheng, Linzhuang, 112, 140
Zheng, Q. A., 244
Zhong, Qiang, 404
Zhou, Win-hu, 219
Zhou, Yuanhe, 584
Zhukov, V. M., 404
Zhukov, V. T., 447*
Ziegler, Art, 589*
Zienert, Adolf, 588*
Zietz, Isidore, 61*
Zikandeloff, Wassil, 728
Zikmund, Joseph, 364
Zimm, Alfred, 535
Zimmer, Michael A., 627
Zimmerman, James Hall, 355, 399
Zimmerman, P. R., 330
Zimmermann, R. C., 23
Zimmermann, Wolfgang, 633, 655
Zisk, S. H., 16, 59
Žižková, Eva, 474
Zmudzinski, Ludwik, 419
Zmyslowska, Magdalena, 631
Zoltai, S. C., 250
Zombeck, Martin V., 464, 524
Zon, Harry J. M. van, 543
Zonneveld, J. I. S., 685
Zu, Jia-Liu, 621
Zube, Ervin H., 83, 98, 243, 259
Zucker, Gordon L., 558
Zuidam, R. A. van, 610, 689
Zukin, Sharon, 134, 189, 280
Zurek, Richard W., 330
Zuuring, Hans, 572, 613
Zuylen, L. van, 538
Zvelebil, Marek, 69
Zwartendyk, Jan, 33
Zwatz-Meise, Veronika, 94
Zyl, J. A. van, 730

REGIONAL INDEX

Abruzzi, region, It., 300*
Achnasheen, Scot., 64*
Açores. *See* Azores, islands, Atl. Oc.
Acre, state, Braz., 131
Adamaua. *See* Adamawa, region, Cameroon-Nig.
Adamawa, region, Cameroon-Nig., 614
Adams, Mount, Wash., 283
Adams Co., Ohio, 500, 548
Adelaide, Austral., 102, 143, 227*
Adour, river, Fr., 48
Adrar, mountains, Mauritania, 617
Afghanistan, 27, 55, 139, 150*, 218, 292, 448*, 480, 512, 565, 656
Africa, 29, 34, 52-54, 66*, 67, 93, 96, 110, 132, 135-138, 153, 181, 185, 192, 215-217, 231, 290-291, 325, 336, 360, 365-366, 404, 409, 410, 414, 423, 436-438, 450, 451, 463, 471, 473, 508-511, 519*, 551, 556, 565, 567, 580-583, 590*, 611, 623, 626, 628, 631, 653-655, 668, 700, 701, 704, 710, 729-730, 738*
Africa, central, 216, 304, 547, 558, 612, 660
Africa, east, 101, 105, 137, 142, 216, 251, 290, 403, 437, 548, 612, 654, 660
Africa, north, 329, 330
Africa, south, 21, 69, 137, 179, 319, 347, 480, 511, 555, 665*
Africa, west, 66*, 195, 196, 216, 223*, 254, 290, 301*, 331, 365, 416, 447*, 612, 654, 660, 707, 710
Afrika. *See* Africa
Afrique. *See* Africa
Afrique du Sud. *See* South Africa
Agulhas Current, Ind. Oc., 93
Agung, volcano, Indonesia, 332
Ahr, river, W. Ger., 211, 299*
Akron, Ohio, 282
Alabama, U.S., 720
Åland (Ahvenanmaa), islands, Fin., 63*, 97, 199, 212
Alaska, U.S., 7, 15, 43, 205, 243, 250, 257, 272, 280, 354, 406, 416, 419, 423, 428, 479, 499, 517*, 551, 559, 612, 644, 690, 718, 737*
Albacete, province, Sp., 519*
Albanel, Lake, Que., 174, 280
Alberta, province, Can., 41, 146*, 178, 204, 250, 279, 498, 538, 546, 570, 616
Alborz, Reshteh-ye (Elburz Mountains), Iran, 65*
Albuquerque, N. Mex., 412, 430
Algarve, province, Port., 52, 91, 489, 580, 653
Algeria, 411, 509, 702, 728
Algérie. *See* Algeria
Alicante, province, Sp., 519*
Allegany Co., Md., 548
Allentown, Pa., 718
Alpen. *See* Alps, mountains, Eur.
Alpes. *See* Alps, mountains, Eur.
Alps, mountains, Eur., 133, 175, 192, 214, 287, 373*, 434, 435, 506, 590*, 689, 693, 725
Amazon, river, S. Am., 197, 209, 338, 372*
Amazon Region, S. Am., 114, 130, 192, 196, 209, 333, 338, 340, 359, 360, 378, 418, 432, 504, 707, 710, 723
Amazonia. *See* Amazon Region, S. Am.
America, 7, 26, 28, 29, 30, 33, 36, 39, 42, 69, 100, 101, 107, 117, 119, 123, 146*, 152, 153, 154, 155, 167, 185, 188, 189, 197, 198, 199, 200, 202, 205, 229, 230, 233, 274, 304, 320, 337, 338, 339, 340, 347, 349, 354, 377, 379, 391, 409, 423, 428, 451, 464, 478, 479, 485, 489, 491, 499, 505, 521, 535, 554, 557, 561, 562, 592, 593, 619, 626, 627, 629, 635, 641, 643, 667, 668, 700, 701, 703, 706, 707, 708, 714, 716, 718, 741, 743. *See also* North America, United States
América Latina. *See* Latin America
Americas, 279, 298*, 353, 395, 427, 498. *See also* Central America, North America, South America
Amérique latine. *See* Latin America
Amsterdam, Neth., 300*, 412, 506, 552, 564, 577, 628, 649, 703, 725
Anchorage, Alas., 662*
Andalucia. *See* Andalusia, region, Sp.
Andalusia, region, Sp., 580, 653
Andalusien. *See* Andalusia, region, Sp.
Andes Mountains, S. Am., 225*, 249, 285, 372*, 446*, 503, 517*, 522, 543, 547, 613, 648, 667
Andhra Pradesh, state, India, 219
Andorra, 481, 580
Angola, 344, 582
Ann Arbor, Mich., 178

Annecy, Fr., 22, 49
Anniston, Ala., 60*
Anson Co., N.C., 429
Antarctic. *See* Antarctica
Antarctica, 15, 22, 38, 58, 66*, 67, 144, 175, 177, 221, 230, 296-297, 302, 330, 331, 332, 369, 406, 443, 549, 557, 586, 593, 607, 614, 660, 734, 739*
Antártico. See Antarctica
Antartida. See Antarctica
Anticosti Island, Que., 634
Antwerp, Belg., 577
Apennines, mountains, It., 300*, 618, 728
Appalachian Mountains, U.S., 123, 325, 452, 516*. *See also* United States, Appalachian Region
Appalachian Region. *See* United States, Appalachian Region
Arabian Peninsula, 291, 731
Arctic, 18, 24, 58, 144, 167, 177, 181, 221, 303, 328, 369, 448*, 586, 739*
Arctic, Canadian, 221, 443, 514, 539, 694, 734
Arctic National Wildlife Refuge, Alas., 224*
Arctic Ocean, 376*, 402, 449*, 472, 586, 660
Arctique Canadien. See Arctic, Canadian
Ardennes, region, Belg.-Fr., 612
Argentina, 62*, 279, 285, 328, 337, 360, 372*, 410, 433, 474, 475, 476, 504, 517*, 575, 689
Arizona, U.S., 38, 44, 127, 283, 298*, 333, 445*, 549, 573, 588*, 622, 668
Arkansas, U.S., 207, 298*, 500, 588*
Arles, Fr., 49
Armorican Massif, Fr., 174, 211
Ashburton, N. Z., 520*
Ashland, Wis., 408
Ashland Co., Wis., 372*
Asia, 20, 54-56, 115, 138-142, 146*, 154, 198, 217-220, 226*, 291-295, 320, 366-368, 421, 438-442, 489, 511-513, 558, 560, 565, 583-585, 594, 655-658, 689, 730-733
Asia, central, 83, 139, 260, 292, 439, 546, 551, 584, 607, 731
Asia, east, 172, 293, 463, 511, 550, 591*
Asia, north, 83
Asia, south, 403, 440, 550
Asia, southeast, 37, 65*, 83, 101, 142, 219, 231, 269, 294, 352, 367, 375*, 378, 553, 657, 709, 733
Asia, southwest, 366, 419, 591*
Assam, state, India, 109, 219
Athabasca, Lake, Alta.-Sask., 570, 614
Äthiopien. See Ethiopia
Atlanta, Ga., 186, 206, 299*, 355
Atlantic Canada. *See* Canada, east
Atlantic Ocean, 369, 376*, 449*, 587
Atlantic Ocean, north. *See* North Atlantic Ocean
Atlantic Ocean, south, 472, 565
Atlas Mountains, Af., 52
Ätna. See Etna, peak, Sicily, It.
Aurés, mountains, Alg., 509
Austin, Tex., 224*
Australasia, 56-57, 142-143, 220, 295-296, 368, 410, 442, 513-514, 520, 585-586, 642, 658-659, 733-734
Australia, 19, 20, 22, 23, 24, 35, 56-57, 66*, 67, 101, 102, 113, 122, 142-143, 168, 178, 181, 183, 194, 220, 295, 320, 329, 339, 368, 402, 405, 413, 416, 442, 475, 513-514, 539, 547, 550, 558, 585-586, 594, 617, 620, 621, 635, 658-659, 667, 687, 690, 696, 711, 733-734, 738*
Australia, central, 12, 57, 258, 295
Australia, east, 295, 522
Australia, northeast, 23, 57
Australia, southeast, 692
Australia, west, 111, 142, 258, 328
Australie. See Australia
Austria, 16, 38, 52, 62*, 134, 192, 214, 299*, 517*, 538, 563, 590*
Awash, river, Eth., 137
Azarbaïdjan. See Azerbaijan, region, Iran
Azerbaijan, region, Iran, 54, 139, 375*
Azores, islands, Atl. Oc., 87, 90, 135, 628

Baffin Island, N.W.T., 221, 261, 296, 371*, 660
Bahamas, 209
Bahia, state, Braz., 446*, 575, 723
Baja California, peninsula, Mex., 11, 99, 128, 243, 284, 589*, 622, 647, 698, 742
Bali, island, Indonesia, 226*, 368
Balkan Peninsula, Eur., 107, 134, 508
Balkanów. See Balkan Peninsula, Eur.
Baltic Sea, 349, 494
Baltic States, 364, 562
Baltimore, Md., 479
Banaras. *See* Varanasi, India
Banff National Park, Alta., 41, 176
Bangkok, Thai., 657
Bangladesh, 56, 198, 219, 230, 367, 375*, 377, 420, 513, 592, 629, 657
Banks Island, N.W.T., 514
Baranof Island, Alas., 517*
Barbados, 631, 723
Barents Sea, 14, 18, 58
Barstow, Calif., 399
Basel, Switz., 404, 506
Basilicata, region, It., 518*
Basse Californie. See Baja California, peninsula, Mex.
Bassin Méditerraneen. See Mediterranean Area
Bath, Eng., 176
Bavaria, state, Ger., 63*, 590*
Bay of Bengal. *See* Bengal, Bay of
Bay of Santander. *See* Santander, Bahía de, Sp.
Beach Haven, N. J., 476
Beaufort Sea, Can.-U.S., 227*, 376*, 399
Bechuanaland. *See* Botswana
Beirut, Leb., 438, 519*
Belgïë. See Belgium
Belgium, 189, 193, 211, 287, 362, 373*, 434, 548, 577
Belize, 14, 23, 45-46, 183, 209, 493, 502, 617
Belleville, Ont., 445*
Bengal, Bay of, 449*
Benidorm, Sp., 342, 728
Bergen, Nor., 181, 212
Bering Sea, 376*
Berlin, Ger., 103, 133, 225*, 411, 435, 446*, 506, 630
Bermuda Islands, N. Atl. Oc., 574, 687
Bern, Switz., 363
Béziers, Fr., 628, 632, 649
Bianjing. *See* K'aifeng, China
Bihar, state, India, 585
Binghamton, N. Y., 626
Binz, E. Ger., 287
Biwa Ko, Jap., 254
Black, river, Ont., 445*
Black Mountains, Wales, 338, 577
Bloemfontein, S. Af., 615
Blue Mountains, Oreg.-Wash., 721
Bodmin Moor, Eng., 13, 23
Bogotá, Col., 62*
Bolivia, 209, 299*, 338, 503-504, 560, 566, 574-575
Bolivie. See Bolivia
Bolivien. See Bolivia
Bombay, India, 585, 704
Borneo, 635, 733
Bornholm, island, Den., 225*
Boston, Mass., 43, 497, 555, 595
Botany Bay, Austral., 150*
Botswana, 53, 66*, 115, 137, 194, 217, 565, 583, 590*, 635, 665*
Bourgogne, Fr., 48
Brabant, province, Belg., 211
Braemar, Scot., 698, 711
Brasil. See Brazil
Brasilien. See Brazil
Brazil, 21, 46, 62*, 103, 112, 113, 128, 130-131, 182, 190, 209-210, 271, 285, 297, 330, 359-360, 373*, 414, 425, 432-433, 446*, 476, 484, 504, 562, 575, 580, 612, 626, 630, 633, 648, 660, 683, 701, 706, 707, 710, 723-724, 742
Brazil, northeast, 20, 103, 130, 131, 179, 285, 325, 433, 553, 575, 724
Brésil. See Brazil
Britain. *See* Great Britain
British Columbia, province, Can., 87, 122, 181, 261, 268, 279, 325, 516*, 539, 570, 643
British Honduras. *See* Belize
British Isles, 47, 146*, 225*, 232, 247, 264, 286, 406, 504, 724. *See also* Great Britain, United Kingdom
Brno, Czech., 477, 688
Brooks Range, Alas., 280, 617, 644
Bruges. *See* Brugge, Belg.
Brugge, Belg., 539, 577
Brussels, Belg., 577
Bryce Canyon National Park, Utah, 127
Buckeye, Ariz., 13, 44
Buenos Aires, Arg., 632
Buffalo, N.Y., 253, 714
Bulgaria, 135, 517*, 590*, 652-653, 709, 728
Bulgarie. See Bulgaria
Bundesrepublik Deutschland. See West Germany
Burgas, Bulg., 728
Burma, 117, 140, 409, 733
Burundi, 216
Butte, Mont., 126
Butte des Morts, Lake, Wis., 105

Cairo, Egypt, 556
Calabria, region, It., 64*
Calgary, Alta., 263, 483, 570
California, U.S., 33, 44, 61*, 67, 68, 94, 98, 103, 110, 126-127, 147*, 208, 248, 262, 271, 283, 298*, 326, 357, 372*, 408, 430, 486, 487, 488, 501, 517*, 558, 566, 573, 589*, 622, 627, 646, 662*, 667, 694, 721
California, Golfo de, Mex., 18, 46, 151*, 257, 284
Cambodia, 733
Cambridge, Eng., 203
Cameroon, 53, 149*, 342, 510, 729
Cameroun. See Cameroon
Camilla, Ga., 60*
Campbell Island, N.Z., 12
Canada, 28, 35, 41, 100, 106, 108, 110, 118, 120, 122, 143, 146*, 186, 204, 230, 260, 265, 279, 285, 331, 337, 338, 353, 360, 371*, 409, 410, 413, 426, 427, 445*, 463, 492, 497, 498, 516*, 535, 536, 538, 546,

552, 564, 568, 570, 626, 627, 640, 641, 643, 701, 703, 717, 736*, 741
Canada, east, 41, 122, 692, 718, 736*
Canada, north, 250, 662*
Canada, northwest, 498
Canada, south, 41, 96, 223*, 233, 273
Canada, west, 39, 41, 122, 187, 204, 247, 279, 427, 498, 624, 643, 701, 736*, 737*
Canadian Arctic. *See* Arctic, Canadian
Canary Islands, Atl. Oc., 136
Canfranc, Sp., 36, 48
Cantal, department, Fr., 446*
Canyonlands National Park, Utah, 471
Cape Breton Island, N.S., 516*, 542, 718
Cape Cod Canal, Mass., 179
Cape Sable. *See* Sable, Cape, Fla.
Cape Town, S. Af., 54
Cape Verde Islands, Atl. Oc., 136
Caraibe. *See* Caribbean Area
Cardiff, Wales, 48, 263
Caribbean Area, 45, 62*, 98, 101, 109, 115, 128, 129, 208, 261, 276, 347, 373*, 379, 407, 409, 431, 502, 522, 574, 621, 647, 689, 699, 709
Caribbean Sea, 62*, 591*
Caribe. *See* Caribbean Area
Carlisle, Eng., 173
Carlsbad Caverns National Park, N. Mex., 573, 616
Carmel, Mount, Israel, 190
Caroline Islands, N. Pac. Oc., 483, 514
Carpathian Mountains, Eur., 107, 134
Cartagena, Col., 574
Cascade Range, Can.-U.S., 91, 196, 208, 250, 475, 572, 737*
Caspian Sea, Iran-U.S.S.R., 474, 731
Castellón de la Plana, province, Sp., 64*
Catete, Braz., 412
Caucasus Mountains, U.S.S.R., 334, 652
Central America, 45, 62*, 100, 103, 110, 128, 257, 258, 264, 303, 343, 647, 700. *See also* Latin America
Centroamérica. *See* Central America
Çerkezköy, Turk., 35, 54, 301*
Československu. *See* Czechoslovakia
Ceylon. *See* Sri Lanka
Chaco Canyon, N. Mex., 45
Chad, 410, 419, 437, 447*, 510, 729
Chalco, Mex., 284
Cham, W. Ger., 726
Champaign Co., Ohio, 500
Charleston, S.C., 43
Chatham, Eng., 37
Chatham Islands, N.Z., 659
Châtillon, Côte d'Or, Fr., 28, 49
Chattahoochee, river, Ga., 645
Chesapeake Bay, Md.-Va., 90, 154, 176, 334, 742
Chester Co., Pa., 43
Chiapas, state, Mex., 689
Chicago, Ill., 187, 207, 224*, 282, 414, 481, 572
Chichagof Island, Alas., 517*
Chickamauga, Ga., 60*
Chile, 34, 112, 131, 141, 360, 433, 559, 563, 635, 663*, 698, 724, 742
China, 17, 23, 33, 36, 55, 101, 112, 115, 140, 182, 191, 200, 202, 218, 226*, 229, 231, 232, 248, 249, 253, 259, 260, 265, 266, 268, 269, 273, 277, 292, 304, 328, 343, 346, 348, 366-367, 378, 395, 404, 410, 420, 439, 440, 448*, 485, 487, 494, 512, 521, 536, 555, 584, 592, 614, 621, 637, 638, 640, 656, 657, 700, 707, 709, 731, 740
China, south, 140, 195, 253
Chine. *See* China
Chukchi Sea, 376*
Cincinnati, Ohio, 28, 61*, 147*, 187, 224*, 261, 282, 693
Ciudad Juárez, Mex., 197, 200, 208
Clearfield, Utah, 493
Cloud Co., Kans., 262, 282
Coast Mountains, B. C., 250, 279
Cobb Co., Ga., 173
Coburg, W. Ger., 726
Coffey Co., Kans., 61*
Colombia, 130, 359, 432, 574, 634, 648
Colorado, U.S., 127, 224*, 284, 298*, 486, 501, 573, 721
Columbia Plateau, U.S., 44, 710, 721
Concord, Mass., 205
Congo, 167, 303
Connecticut, U.S., 175
Cook, Mount, N.Z., 471, 514
Cook Inlet, Alas., 662*
Córdoba, Sp., 709, 728
Corèe. *See* Korea
Cornwall, county, Eng., 709
Corsica, island, Fr., 506, 550
Costa Rica, 46, 129, 172, 209, 229, 268, 299*, 502-503, 573, 613, 616, 647, 722
Côte d'Ivoire. *See* Ivory Coast
Cottbus, E. Ger., 518*
Cranbrook, B. C., 249
Crater Lake National Park, Oreg., 617
Croatia, republic, Yug., 479, 579
ČSR. *See* Czechoslovakia
CSSR. *See* Czechoslovakia
Cuba, 46, 116, 129, 201, 274, 284, 358, 373*, 411, 432, 452, 480, 487, 503, 722
Cumberland, Md., 60*
Cumberland, river, Ky., 572
Cumbria, county, Eng., 617
Cuzco, Peru, 574
Cyprus, island, Medit. Sea, 438
Czechoslovakia, 19, 109, 134, 148*, 399, 400, 422, 435, 474, 517*, 518*, 561, 563, 579, 652, 727

Dahomey, 510
Dallas, Tex., 500
Dar es Salaam, Tanzania, 203, 216, 217, 554
Dawson, Yukon Terr., 344, 427
Death Valley, Calif., 689
Dead Sea, Israel-Jordan, 472, 613, 730
DDR. *See* East Germany
Dehra Dun, India, 591*
Delaware, U.S., 88, 206, 272, 281, 641
Delhi, India, 55
Demokratische Republik Sudan. *See* Sudan
Denmark, 62*, 212, 288, 471
Denver, Colo., 701
Derde Wereld. *See* Third World
Detroit, Mich., 125, 202
Deutsche Demokratische Republik. *See* East Germany
Deutschland. *See* Germany
Developing Areas, 28, 29, 58-59, 116, 145, 188, 192, 221-222, 232, 297, 303, 369, 419, 443, 444, 451, 481, 487, 490, 515, 523, 544, 557, 560, 562, 563, 587, 638, 660-661, 669, 713, 714, 735, 740. *See also* Third World
Devil's Lake State Park, Wis., 109, 124
Devon, county, Eng., 148*, 434, 469, 692, 706
District of Columbia. *See* Washington, D. C.
Djédaa, Chad, 447*
Dobrudscha. *See* Dobruja, region, Bulg.-Rom.
Dobruja, region, Bulg.-Rom., 417, 727
Dominica, island, Leeward Is., 20, 574, 578
Dominican Republic, Greater Antilles, 503, 621, 647
Dorrigo, Austral., 639
Dortmund, W. Ger., 363
Douglas Co., Wis., 589*
Dritte Welt. *See* Third World
Dublin, Ire., 263, 264, 286, 300*, 649
Duncan Mountains, Antarctica, 91
DuPage Co., Ill., 610
Durango, state, Mex., 502, 641, 669
Durham, Eng., 335, 361
Dutch. *See* Netherlands

East African Rift System, Af., 397, 437
East Chicago, Ind., 101, 125
East China Sea, China-Japan, 244
East Germany, 148*, 212, 350, 467, 469, 518*, 538, 566, 578, 650, 684, 702, 726. *See also* Germany
Ecuador, 46, 130, 209, 249, 285, 372*, 432, 627, 723
Edgerton, Wis., 282
Edinburgh, Scot., 301*
Egypt, 106, 111, 114, 136, 184, 192, 290, 365, 437, 463, 464, 476, 509, 561, 592, 615, 729
El Paso, Tex., 197, 200, 207
El Salvador, 46, 87, 110, 112, 129, 647
Elfenbeinküste. *See* Ivory Coast
Ellesmere Island, N.W.T., 14, 58, 251
Ellsworth Mountains, Antarctica, 734
Ely, Minn., 192
Emmitsburg, Md., 186
England, 19, 37, 47, 63*, 67, 69, 132, 148*, 210, 226*, 229, 286, 299*, 300*, 338, 349, 361, 377, 391, 414, 418, 433-434, 479, 505, 553, 576, 592, 631, 633, 649, 664*, 687, 688, 691, 692, 701, 705, 711, 725. *See also* British Isles, Great Britain, United Kingdom
English Channel, Eng.-Fr., 300*, 376*
Entwicklungsländer. *See* Developing Areas
Equateur. *See* Ecuador
Erde. *See* World
Erie, Lake, Can.-U.S., 90, 125, 147*, 223*
Erie Co., Ohio, 147*
Espagne. *See* Spain
España. *See* Spain
Essex, county, Eng., 249, 286
Essex Co., Ont., 498
Estonia, 651
États-Unis. *See* United States
Ethiopia, 12, 137, 417, 511, 522, 628, 665*, 729
Etna, peak, Sicily, It., 214, 326, 508, 613, 690
Eurasia, 62*, 65*, 90, 93
Europa. *See* Europe
Europe, 46-52, 62*, 67, 119, 131-135, 146*, 168, 210-215, 225*, 243, 246, 262, 265, 273, 285-289, 299*, 335, 343, 345, 360-365, 373*, 400, 411, 413, 421, 422, 433-436, 446*, 468, 484, 486, 488, 489, 491, 504-508, 517*, 559, 563, 576-580, 593, 594, 649-653, 663*, 708, 724-729, 738*
Europe, central, 345, 349
Europe, east, 46, 192, 490, 496, 507, 640, 668
Europe, north, 197
Europe, northwest, 225*, 262, 285, 663*
Europe, south, 214, 535, 727
Europe, southeast, 67, 446*, 481, 561

Europe, west, 38, 47, 188, 285, 346, 445*, 452, 557, 629, 695
Evanston, Ill., 572
Everest, Mount, Nepal-Tibet, 150*
Everglades, The, Fla., 268, 281

Faeroe Islands, Den., 50, 574, 578, 590*, 650
Falcón, state, Venez., 589*, 648
Falkirk, Scot., 482
Falkland Islands, Atl. Oc., 246, 285, 349, 360, 424, 433, 504, 517*, 648, 687, 724
Faroe Islands. *See* Faeroe Islands, Den.
Federal Republic of Germany. *See* West Germany
Fernandina Beach, Fla., 60*
Fiji, S. Pac. Oc., 27, 57, 113, 144, 257, 296, 659
Filipinas. *See* Philippines
Finistère, department, Fr., 401
Finland, 14, 15, 51, 63*, 69, 148*, 172, 184, 190, 192, 196, 197, 202, 212-213, 225*, 300*, 364, 418, 472, 518*, 558, 566, 578, 612, 716, 726
Finnmarks Vidda, Nor., 248, 288
Firenze. *See* Florence, It.
Florence, It., 484, 653
Florida, U.S., 124, 224*, 256, 270, 281, 319, 342, 355, 372*, 429, 499, 608, 623, 645, 719
Floride. *See* Florida, U.S.
Fort Nelson, B.C., 473
Fort Worth, Tex., 500
France, 48-49, 99, 132-133, 148*, 188, 189, 192, 211, 225*, 275, 287, 339, 345, 362, 375*, 397, 410, 411, 415, 425, 434, 445*, 467, 485, 496, 506, 518*, 523, 539, 555, 556, 560, 563, 567, 568, 577, 630, 649-650, 686, 698, 703, 725, 738*
Frankfurt am Main, W. Ger., 133
Franklin Co., Ill., 147*
Franklin Co., Pa., 61*
Frankreich. *See* France
French Riviera. *See* Riviera, region, Fr.-It.
Friaul. *See* Friuli-Venezia Giulia, region, It.
Friesland, province, Neth., 434
Friuli-Venezia Giulia, region, It., 467, 653
Front Range, Colo., 114, 127
Frosta, Nor., 133
Fundy, Bay of, Can.-U.S., 322

Gabon, 411, 510
Gainesville, Fla., 60*
Galapagos Islands, Pac. Oc., 130, 209, 258, 285, 698
Galicia, region, Sp., 519*, 548
Ganymede. *See* Jupiter
Garfield Co., Mont., 663*
Garoua, Cameroon, 35, 53
Gaspé Peninsula, Que., 10, 41, 174, 280, 692
Gävle, Sw., 64*
G.D.R. *See* East Germany
Georgia, U.S., 13, 61*, 198, 206, 224*, 355, 429, 490, 494, 499, 556, 645, 663*, 697, 719
Georgia, Strait of, Can.-U.S., 18
Georgian Soviet Socialist Republic, U.S.S.R., 51, 507
Geraardsbergen, Belg., 362
German Democratic Republic. *See* East Germany
Germantown, Pa., 61*
Germany, 38, 49-50, 63*, 104, 112, 113, 115, 133, 197, 201, 211-212, 250, 275, 287, 363, 421, 434-435, 496, 506, 523, 562, 578, 650, 664*, 700, 726. *See also* East Germany, West Germany
Ghana, 365, 375*, 418, 437, 510, 546, 564, 633, 654, 711
Giles Co., Va., 645
Glacier National Park, Mont., 250
Glasgow, Scot., 225*, 301*, 447*, 629, 704
Gobi, desert, Inner Mongolia-Mongolia, 167, 303, 657, 688
Gotland, island, Sw., 133
Graham Island, B.C., 279
Gran Chaco, region, Arg.-Para., 575
Grand Canyon, Ariz., 61*
Grand Cayman, island, Caribbean Sea, 470, 723
Grand Isle, La., 356
Grand Teton National Park, Wyo., 182, 572, 708
Grande Bretagne. *See* Great Britain
Great Barrier Reef, Austral., 175, 220, 617
Great Basin, Nev., 476, 594
Great Britain, 19, 23, 37, 38, 47, 63*, 68, 69, 118, 131, 148*, 152, 187, 210, 226*, 230, 232, 248, 251, 259, 262, 267, 268, 271, 276, 286, 300*, 304, 325, 336, 361, 373*, 374*, 377, 410, 412, 422, 423, 425, 433, 450, 476, 477, 489, 495, 505, 521, 522, 523, 550, 576, 590*, 594, 629, 637, 639, 641, 664*, 669, 695, 697, 714, 715, 724, 742, 743. *See also* British Isles, England, United Kingdom
Great Dismal Swamp, N.C.-Va., 711, 719
Great Lakes, N. America, 42, 94, 123, 328, 354, 421, 570, 637, 717
Great Plains, Can.-U.S., 124, 146*, 173, 178, 185, 206, 255, 302, 500, 559, 719
Great Salt Lake, Utah, 544, 623, 646
Greater Antilles, Caribbean Sea, 619
Greece, 21, 52, 132, 135, 187, 196, 214, 289, 304, 335, 421, 565, 579, 728
Green Mountains, Vt., 281
Greendale, Wis., 719
Greenland, 249, 296, 443, 449*, 612, 692
Greenwood Co., Kans., 299*
Grenoble, Fr., 211
Griechenland. *See* Greece
Gros Morne, Newf., 634
Guadarrama, Sierra de, Sp., 618
Guadeloupe, islands, Leeward Is., 574, 723
Guatemala, 11, 45, 128, 194, 209, 345, 358, 359, 482, 573, 625, 667, 722
Guatemala, Guatemala, 358
Guayaquil, Ecua., 130
Gulf of California. *See* California, Golfo de, Mex.
Guyana, 119, 130, 574
Gysinge, Sw., 15, 51, 64*

Haiti, Greater Antilles, 420, 574, 626, 636, 647, 694
Halifax, N.S., 40, 713, 718
Hampden Co., Mass., 61*
Hampshire Co., Mass., 61*
Hannover. *See* Hanover, W. Ger.
Hanover, W. Ger., 323
Hardin Co., Tex., 646, 697
Havana, Cuba, 722
Hawaii, U.S., 7, 36, 57, 84, 92, 97, 144, 167, 172, 182, 198, 220, 296, 335, 341, 368, 397, 401, 489, 586, 659, 698, 734
Hawera, N.Z., 520*
Hawke Bay, N.Z., 448*
Healy, Alas., 89
Hemisphere, Eastern, 223*
Hemisphere, Northern, 254, 330, 471
Hemisphere, Western, 445*
Henry Mountains, Utah, 357
Hertfordshire, county, Eng., 63*
Highlands, Scot., 467, 494, 505
Himalayas, mountains, Asia, 65*, 89, 141, 219, 270, 293
Hinton, Alta., 92
Hiroshima, Jap., 227*
Hokkaido, island, Jap., 26, 55, 174, 219, 270, 293
Holland. *See* Netherlands
Hong Kong, 519*, 738*
Hongrie. *See* Hungary
Houston, Tex., 720
Hull, Que., 298*
Hungary, 148*, 191, 214, 289, 326, 331, 436, 518*, 579, 612, 652, 727
Hunter, river, Austral., 658
Huron, Lake, Can.-U.S., 42

Ibadan, Nig., 20, 665*, 707
Iberian Peninsula, Eur., 289, 344
Ibiza, island, Sp., 653, 693
Iceland, 174, 212, 250, 266, 287-288, 325, 346, 347, 391, 396, 419, 423, 435, 506-507, 650
Idaho, U.S., 182, 208, 283, 332, 476, 501, 646, 663*, 692
Îles Lofoten. *See* Lofoten, islands, Nor.
Illawarra, Lake, Austral., 616
Illinois, U.S., 27, 61*, 125, 147*, 207, 282, 424, 430, 445*, 446*, 476, 558, 572, 611, 697
India, 26, 27, 55-56, 65*, 85, 99, 100, 102, 106, 107, 109, 112, 117, 118, 131, 132, 140, 141, 150*, 168, 174, 178, 200, 219, 226*, 246, 254, 269, 294, 301*, 325, 335, 348, 352, 367, 403, 404, 411, 413, 441, 476, 477, 480, 485, 494, 513, 549, 556, 564, 581, 585, 592, 619, 620, 631, 656, 657, 665*, 700, 703, 732-733
Indian Ocean, 93, 144, 178, 326, 346, 369
Indiana, U.S., 125, 282, 691
Indianapolis, Ind., 125
Indonesia, 56, 106, 142, 150*, 171, 183, 229, 368, 409, 442, 467, 553, 585, 620, 658, 714, 733
Indonesië. *See* Indonesia
Indre et Loire, department, Fr., 446*, 577
Indus, river, Pak., 150*, 262, 519*
Iowa, U.S., 25, 257, 282, 558
Ipswich, Eng., 300*
Irak. *See* Iraq
Iran, 13, 54, 173, 297, 326, 366, 424, 438, 450, 481, 512, 630, 631, 655-656, 668, 731
Iraq, 34, 54, 86, 139, 366, 424, 438
Ireland, 47, 63*, 64*, 68, 69, 102, 131, 149*, 171, 210, 262, 277, 286, 333, 360-361, 374*, 409, 417, 433, 504, 551, 552, 576, 632, 649, 664*, 687, 724. *See also* Northern Ireland, U.K.
Irish Republic. *See* Ireland
Irkutsk, region, U.S.S.R., 375*
Irland. *See* Ireland
Irlande. *See* Ireland
Iron Co., Wis., 124
Island. *See* Iceland
Islande. *See* Iceland
Islandia. *See* Iceland
Islas Malvinas. *See* Falkland Islands, Atl. Oc.

Israel, 26, 27, 54, 88, 102, 138-139, 180, 186, 190, 201, 217-218, 252, 271, 272, 276, 291, 328, 336, 337, 345, 366, 392, 411, 438, 450, 471, 479, 512, 545, 583-584, 616, 623, 633, 655, 683, 690, 701, 730
Italia. See Italy
Italie. See Italy
Italien. See Italy
Italy, 19, 52, 64*, 135, 149*, 214-215, 289, 300*, 336, 364-365, 408, 436, 467, 508, 543, 565, 580, 618, 623, 625, 653, 728
Ivory Coast, 53, 66*, 267, 290

Jackson, Miss., 589*
Jackson Co., Ill., 147*
Jalgaon, India, 635
Jamaica, 113, 129, 340, 345, 358, 450, 503, 546, 722
James Bay, Can., 427, 562, 570
Japan, 37, 55, 65*, 87, 98, 105, 109, 112, 115, 140-141, 143, 150*, 174, 175, 181, 199, 218-219, 246, 272, 292-293, 323, 327, 338, 343, 367, 411, 417, 419, 420, 421, 440, 448*, 450, 512-513, 546, 549, 556, 561, 567, 585, 613, 614, 626, 636, 656-657, 665*, 692, 706, 713, 732, 741
Japon. See Japan
Java, island, Indonesia, 442, 559, 585, 616
Jefferson Co., Ky., 336
Johannesburg, S. Af., 331, 437
Jordan, 366, 392, 421, 665*
Jordanien. See Jordan
Jotunheimen, mountains, Nor., 543
Jupiter, 222, 515, 521, 587, 667

K2, peak, Sinkiang, 176
Kachemak Bay, Alas., 372*
K'aifeng, China, 103, 140
Kailas, peak, Tibet, 683
Kainan, Jap., 108
Kalahari Desert, Botswana, 98, 111, 137
Kalkar, W. Ger., 300*
Kamerun. See Cameroon
Kampuchea. See Cambodia
Kanada. See Canada
Kanazawa, Ishikawa, Jap., 440, 629
Kaneohe Bay, Oahu, Hawaii, 445*
Kansas, U.S., 8, 108, 125, 245, 282, 429, 611, 720
Kansas City, Kans., 120, 125
Karakoram Range, Kashmir, 56, 66*
Karelian Autonomous Soviet Socialist Republic, U.S.S.R., 63*
Karibik. See Caribbean Sea
Karnal, India, 294
Karolinen-Inseln. See Caroline Islands, N. Pac. Oc.
Karpat. See Carpathian Mountains, Eur.
Kárpathos, island, Gr., 289
Katmai National Monument, Alas., 110
Kau Desert, Hawaii, 173
Kazakh Soviet Socialist Republic, U.S.S.R., 227*, 335, 348, 439, 584
Kazakhstan, 375*, 584, 709, 731
Kebnekaise, peak, Sw., 15, 51
Kenai Peninsula, Alas., 182, 205
Kenora, Ont., 353
Kentucky, U.S., 25, 43, 61*, 184, 327, 356, 425, 472, 551, 572, 720
Kenya, 14, 53, 137, 186, 215, 216-217, 304, 365-366, 437, 487, 511, 519*, 550, 568, 582, 616, 623, 712
Kiel, W. Ger., 650
Kilauea Iki Crater, Hawaii, 540
Kilifi, Kenya, 14, 53
Kilimandscharo. See Kilimanjaro, peak, Tanzania
Kilimanjaro, peak, Tanzania, 613
Kina. See China
King Co., Wash., 446*
Kingston, Jam., 625
Kingston, Ont., 267
Kirkuk, oil field, Iraq, 86
Kisangani, Zaire, 341, 582
Klamath River, Calif., 615
Knoxville, Tenn., 646, 720
Kodiak, Alas., 171
Kodiak Island, Alas., 517*
Kola Peninsula, U.S.S.R., 13, 202
Kong Karls Land, islands, Nor., 14, 18, 58
Kongju, S. Korea, 564, 584
Korea, 115, 292, 338, 367, 440, 481, 540, 564, 584, 656. *See also* South Korea
Kosovo, autonomous region, Yug., 728
Krakatau, volcano, Indonesia, 332
Kronach, W. Ger., 726
Kuba. See Cuba
Kubě. See Cuba
Kusatsu, Shiga, Jap., 104
Kuwait, 218, 292, 406, 655
Kvarner, gulf, Yug., 493

La Pampa, province, Arg., 575
La Paz, Bol., 209, 299*
La Réunion, island, Mascarene Is., 397
Labrador, region, Newf., 279, 551, 570
Lachine Canal, Que., 639
Lagos, Nig., 365, 412, 482, 581
Lahore, Pak., 55
Lake Biwa. *See* Biwa Ko, Jap.
Lake Co., Minn., 147*
Lake Co., Ohio, 147*
Lake Co., Oreg., 472, 501
Lancaster, Pa., 718
Lancaster Co., Pa., 146*, 196, 205
Languedoc, region, Fr., 650
Laos, 142
Laptev Sea, U.S.S.R., 471, 660
Lateinamerika. See Latin America
Latin America, 28, 29, 37, 45-46, 104, 111, 114, 119, 120, 127-131, 208-210, 261, 266, 273, 284-285, 302, 347, 357-360, 379, 391, 420, 424, 430-433, 481, 502-504, 558, 573-576, 630, 632, 647-648, 714, 721-724. *See also* Central America, South America
Latinoamérica. See Latin America
Lebanon, 329, 366, 438
Leeds, W. Yorkshire, Eng., 47, 104, 434, 554
Leningrad, U.S.S.R., 213
Lesotho, 447*, 730
Lesser Antilles, Caribbean Sea, 129, 284, 397, 503, 574, 619, 648, 689, 690, 723, 738*
Lhasa, Tibet, 593
Liberia, 581
Libya, 136, 216, 227*, 246, 290
Limousin, region, Fr., 36, 49
Lincolnshire, county, Eng., 63*
Lithuania, 579
Little Rock, Ark., 189, 207, 500
Liverpool, Eng., 37, 148*
Livigno, It., 49
Livonia, 345, 364
Lizard, The, peninsula, Eng., 8, 47
Lobatse, Botswana, 53
Lofoten, islands, Nor., 14
Loire, river, Fr., 541, 547, 742
London, Eng., 117, 148*, 263, 278, 286, 412, 434, 447*, 493, 505, 553, 554, 594, 664*, 725
Long Island, N.Y., 299*
Lorraine, region, Fr., 300*
Los Angeles, Calif., 30, 44, 67, 85, 126, 188, 283, 451
Loudun, Fr., 63*
Louisiana, U.S., 201, 207, 356, 479, 500, 550, 646, 683, 692, 716
Love Canal, N.Y., 92, 230
Lower Saxony, state, W. Ger., 726
Lübeck, W. Ger., 564
Lubumbashi, Zaire, 196, 216, 392, 492, 541, 582
Luxembourg, 287, 347, 543, 577
Luzon, island, Philippines, 142, 513
Lyme Bay, Eng., 299*
Lyon Co., Kans., 299*

Macao, 293
Macau. *See* Macao
Macedonia, republic, Yug., 728
McHenry Co., N.D., 372*
Mackenzie, District of, N.W.T., 498, 560
Mackenzie, river, N.W.T., 516*
Madagascar. *See* Malagasy Republic
Madawaska, Me., 707
Madeira, island, Madeira Is., 149*, 195, 227*
Madeira Islands, Atl. Oc., 215, 509
Madimba, Angola, 417
Madrid, province, Sp., 624, 728
Magnetic Island, Austral., 249
Mahanadi, river, India, 398
Maharashtra, state, India, 367, 474
Maine, U.S., 123, 205, 271, 428, 707
Maio, island, Cape Verde Is., 136
Malagasy Republic, 99, 138, 328, 583, 612, 655, 658
Malawi, 200, 217, 338, 583
Malaya. *See* Malaysia
Malaysia, 27, 56, 65*, 107, 115, 142, 185, 203, 220, 269, 294-295, 341, 348, 420, 441, 448*, 489, 543, 560, 592, 614, 658, 701, 712
Mali, 215, 290, 419, 581
Manhattan, borough, N.Y., N.Y., 60*, 688
Manila, Philippines, 295
Manitoba, Lake, Man., 326
Manitoba, province, Can., 24, 41, 113, 122, 353, 445*, 498, 717
Maradi, Niger, 88, 136
Margarita, Isla de, Venez., 327, 359
Mariana Islands, N. Pac. Oc., 326, 514
Marinette, Wis., 60*
Marinette Co., Wis., 589*
Marion Island, Prince Edward Is., 23, 54, 153, 217
Maroc. See Morocco
Maroua, Cameroon, 422
Mars, 13, 16, 59, 67, 145, 179, 222, 253, 325, 330, 331, 332, 335, 370, 444, 661, 693
Marseille, Fr., 225*
Marshall Islands, N. Pac. Oc., 442
Maryland, U.S., 88, 206, 429, 566, 614, 719, 737*
Massachusetts, U.S., 61*
Massif armoricain. See Armorican Massif, Fr.
Masuria, region, Pol., 289
Matagami, Que., 17
Mato Grosso, state, Braz., 475, 504, 688

Maui, island, Hawaii, 589*
Mauritania, 474, 581
Mauritanie. *See* Mauritania
Mauritius, 97, 138
Medina, Saudi Arabia, 411, 438
Mediterranean Area, 48, 64*, 132, 149*, 275, 287, 319, 362, 374*, 407, 413, 506, 556, 665*
Mediterranean Sea, 10, 376*, 739*
Melanesia, islands, S. Pac. Oc., 57, 514
Melbourne, Austral., 368, 412, 442, 448*, 483, 585, 701
Melle, W. Ger., 300*
Melos, island, Gr., 135, 452
Menorca, island, Sp., 728
Mercury, 297, 587, 592
Merseyside, county, Eng., 37, 493, 564, 742
Mesoamerica. *See* Central America
Mexico, 32, 35, 45, 62*, 103, 128, 131, 184, 186, 194, 197, 200, 208, 269, 270, 284, 357-358, 377, 379, 409, 411, 431, 452, 463, 502, 565, 573, 607, 631, 635, 637, 638, 647, 663*, 695, 697, 702, 722
Mexico, Gulf of, 151*, 252, 272, 281-282, 646
Mexico City, Mex., 62*, 339, 357, 502, 722
Mexiko. *See* Mexico
Mexiko-Stadt. *See* Mexico City, Mex.
Mexique. *See* Mexico
Mezen', river, U.S.S.R., 485
Miami, Fla., 261, 705
Miami Beach, Fla., 224*, 355, 403, 632
Michigan, U.S., 26, 36, 96, 124-125, 146*, 206-207, 247, 271, 282, 328, 355, 615, 636, 637, 645, 719-720
Michigan, Lake, U.S., 561, 571, 692, 719, 737*
Micronesia, islands, N. Pac. Oc., 143, 393, 442, 586, 659
Middle America. *See* Central America
Middle East, 54, 92, 138, 150*, 186, 194, 195, 217, 291, 304, 366, 484, 511, 519*, 583, 639, 702
Midi, Canal du, Fr., 492
Milton Keynes, Eng., 374*
Milwaukee, Wis., 632, 645, 704
Minneapolis, Minn., 124, 180
Minnesota, U.S., 124, 146*, 147*, 299*, 406, 500, 558, 589*, 663*, 737*
Mirzapur, India, 19, 65*, 112
Mississippi, U.S., 60*, 125, 356, 480
Mississippi, river, U.S., 320, 425, 607, 645
Mississippi River Delta, La., 551
Missouri, U.S., 110, 125, 224*, 257, 282, 324, 355-356, 496, 555, 720
Missouri, river, U.S., 83, 124, 544
Mistassini, Lake, Que., 174, 280
Mobile, Ala., 588*
Monde. *See* World
Monghyr, India, 16
Mongolia, 293, 520*, 657
Montana, U.S., 61*, 109, 126, 372*, 430, 522, 572, 589*, 613, 663*, 706, 737*, 740
Montpellier, Fr., 632, 650, 725
Montreal, Que., 60*, 204, 231, 255, 263, 662*
Moon, 173, 222, 297, 342
Mopti, Mali, 581
Morecambe Bay, Eng., 13, 518*
Morocco, 52, 436, 509, 519*, 547, 552, 614, 654
Moscow, U.S.S.R., 29, 51, 104, 134, 149*, 727
Mount Kenya, Kenya, 95, 137
Mount Rainier National Park, Wash., 405, 418
Mount St. Helens. *See* St. Helens, Mount, Wash.
Mufulira, Zambia, 110, 138
München. *See* Munich, W. Ger.
Munich, W. Ger., 411, 506
Murcia, province, Sp., 519*
Murmansk, U.S.S.R., 492

Naab, river, W. Ger., 363
Nagaland, state, India, 657
Nagasaki, Jap., 227*
Nagoya, Jap., 621
Naini Tal, India, 92
Namib Desert, S.W. Af., 398, 540, 582, 654, 730
Namibia. *See* South-West Africa
Nantucket, Mass., 428
Naples, It., 214
Narmada, river, India, 448*
Nasik, India, 262
Natal, province, S. Af., 344, 511, 738*
Near East. *See* Middle East
Nederland. *See* Netherlands
Negev, region, Israel, 138, 255, 291, 326, 438, 484, 512
Nepal, 25, 29, 107, 141, 179, 293, 700, 732
Netherlands, 28, 32, 35, 48, 64*, 98, 100, 104, 116, 132, 203, 211, 231, 264, 286-287, 322, 337, 361-362, 374*, 391, 434, 450, 463, 484, 505-506, 538, 539, 561, 566, 577, 610, 627, 629, 649, 705, 725
Nevada, U.S., 11, 24, 44, 127, 298*, 357
Nevis, island, Leeward Is., 723
New Brunswick, province, Can., 174, 204, 616, 644, 718
New Caledonia, island, S. Pac. Oc., 150*, 468
New Castle Co., Del., 31, 224*
New England, region, U.S., 43, 102, 114, 120, 123, 153, 169, 175, 205, 281, 354, 414, 428, 452, 489, 499, 617, 644, 709, 713, 715. *See also* United States, northeast
New Guinea, island, 405, 451, 586
New Hampshire, U.S., 123, 250, 271, 281, 428
New Hebrides, islands, S. Pac. Oc., 338, 659
New Jersey, U.S., 19, 43, 124, 257, 268, 281, 548, 622, 644, 698
New Mexico, U.S., 45, 127, 147*, 173, 208, 333, 408, 430, 486, 501, 559, 573, 588*, 593, 646
New Orleans, La., 60*, 356, 629
New Providence, island, Bahamas, 62*, 192, 209
New South Wales, state, Austral., 14, 25, 57, 91, 174, 513, 514, 536, 542, 615, 696, 734
New Spain, 451, 494
New World, 261, 279, 408, 427, 550
New York, N.Y., 117, 189, 224*, 280, 479, 564, 592
New York, U.S., 26, 205, 280, 354, 378, 571, 718
New Zealand, 22, 25, 57, 89, 91, 92, 97, 102, 116, 143, 174, 182, 183, 197, 201, 220, 247, 248, 249, 251, 277, 295-296, 329, 343, 346, 368, 413, 424, 442, 450, 471, 514, 520*, 543, 614, 618, 659, 698, 734, 738*
Newfoundland, province, Can., 42, 67, 428, 463, 551, 643
Newport, Ky., 224*
Niagara River, Can.-U.S., 253
Nicaragua, 92, 129, 358
Nicodemus, Kans., 720
Niedersachsen. *See* Lower Saxony, state, W. Ger.
Nièvre, department, Fr., 474
Niger, 53, 136, 437
Niger Delta, Nig., 398
Nigeria, 12, 17, 53, 89, 216, 223*, 227*, 269, 290, 365, 375*, 414, 510, 549, 559, 581, 625, 634, 654
Nijmegen, Neth., 725
Nile, river, Egypt, 69, 89, 136, 324, 541, 729
Nile River Delta, Egypt, 365
Nivernais, region, Fr., 35, 48
Nordamerika. *See* North America
Nordeuropa. *See* Europe, north
Nordhemisphäre. *See* Hemisphere, Northern
Nordosten Brasiliens. *See* Brazil, northeast
Norge. *See* Norway
Norman Wells, N.W.T., 353
North America, 21, 22, 33, 41-45, 67, 86, 94, 101, 122-127, 132, 154, 171, 179, 187, 197, 204-208, 223*, 246, 254, 279-284, 345, 353-357, 377, 395, 405, 406, 418, 427-430, 450, 478, 480, 482, 498-501, 516*, 523, 548, 550, 552, 568, 570-573, 627, 629, 643-646, 667, 669, 715, 717-721, 736*. *See also* America
North Atlantic Ocean, 276, 369, 391, 402, 489, 587, 591*
North Carolina, U.S., 61*, 200, 206, 281, 355, 429, 542, 571, 645
North Dakota, U.S., 372*
North Island, N.Z., 66*, 150*, 520*
North Rhine-Westphalia, state, W. Ger., 341, 565, 650
North Sea, 18, 210, 252, 268, 489, 692, 739*
North Vietnam, 56, 733. *See also* Vietnam
Northern Hemisphere. *See* Hemisphere, Northern
Northern Ireland, U.K., 210, 374*, 505, 664*. *See also* Ireland
Northwest Territories, Can., 261, 279, 327, 353, 371*, 699, 717, 736*
Norton Co., Kans., 61*
Norway, 15, 16, 35, 50, 64*, 90, 133, 149*, 201, 212, 244, 288, 347, 363-364, 403, 447*, 478, 542, 548, 559, 563, 578, 650, 664*, 685, 692
Norwegen. *See* Norway
Noto, Sicily, It., 594, 653
Nottingham, Eng., 630
Nouveau-Brunswick. *See* New Brunswick, province, Can.
NSW. *See* New South Wales, state, Austral.
Nuova Guinea. *See* Papua New Guinea

Oahu, island, Hawaii, 174
Oaxaca, state, Mex., 108, 128
Oceania. *See* Pacific Islands
Oceans, 144, 369, 544, 545, 587, 591*, 593, 618, 660, 669, 691, 739*
Ohio, U.S., 90, 125, 282, 356, 500, 708, 711, 720
Oklahoma, U.S., 125, 282, 430, 500
Oman, 139, 439, 633, 655
Ontario, Lake, Can.-U.S., 83, 470
Ontario, province, Can., 23, 32, 36, 42, 67, 113, 117, 122-123, 174, 204, 280, 353, 427, 445*, 498-499, 556, 622, 643, 662*, 705, 713, 717, 736*
Orange Co., Calif., 554
Orange Free State, province, S. Af., 541
Oregon, U.S., 126, 207-208, 224*, 259, 283, 327, 407, 422, 430, 446*, 501, 721, 737*

Oregon Trail, U.S., 243, 304, 737*
Orinoco, river, Venez., 338, 340, 359, 372*
Osa, Peninsula de, C. R., 10, 46
Osaka, Osaka, Jap., 513, 553
Osaka, prefecture, Jap., 104, 140, 732
Ostafrika. See Africa, east
Österreich. See Austria
Ottawa, Ont., 249, 298*, 499
Ouagadougou, Upper Volta, 634, 729
Ouest Pacifique. See Pacific Ocean, west
Outer Space, 59, 145, 222, 297, 370, 444, 515, 587, 661, 735
Owens, river, Calif., 188
Oxfordshire, county, Eng., 738*

Pacific Islands, 57-58, 105, 108, 143-144, 150*, 152, 220, 272, 296, 368-369, 442, 514, 586, 659, 734
Pacific Ocean, 114, 144, 228*, 229, 276, 320, 325, 521, 546, 587, 660, 688, 695, 739*
Pacific Ocean, east, 114
Pacific Ocean, north, 660
Pacific Ocean, west, 11, 93
Pageland, S.C., 124
Pakistan, 56, 88, 108, 141, 150*, 265, 294, 301*, 441, 519, 585, 592, 666*
Palestine, region, Israel-Jordan, 120, 139, 366, 424, 438, 512
Pamirs, mountains, U.S.S.R., 439, 542
Pamplona, Sp., 186, 215
Panama, 431, 502, 647
Panama, Gulf of, Pan., 617, 647
Pangalanes, Canal des, Malagasy Rep., 492, 583
Panola Co., Miss., 125
Papua Neuguinea. See Papua New Guinea
Papua New Guinea, 10, 58, 144, 229*, 268, 296, 369, 443, 469, 586, 659, 699, 712
Paraguay, 566, 575-576, 648, 713
Paricutin, peak, Mex., 257, 284
Paris, Fr., 117, 148*, 225*, 362, 411, 434, 649, 725
Patagonia, region, Arg., 433
Patras, Gr., 470
Pátzcuaro, Lago de, Mex., 284
Pau, Fr., 29, 36, 48, 49, 107
Peace, river, B.C., 20
Pecos, river, Tex., 176, 207
Péninsule de Gaspè. See Gaspé Peninsula, Que.
Pennsylvania, U.S., 30, 43, 146*, 193, 205-206, 270, 281, 428-429, 485, 488, 571, 589*, 696, 706, 718
Pensacola, Fla., 337, 429
People's Republic of Bulgaria. *See* Bulgaria
People's Republic of China. *See* China
Pepin Co., Wis., 372*
Perim, island, Yemen, 38, 53
Persia. *See* Iran
Persian Gulf, 39, 55, 276, 291
Peru, 33, 130, 209, 267, 274, 285, 326, 359, 372*, 432, 493, 517*, 548, 574-575, 648, 707, 710
Peterhead, Scot., 303, 487
Petersburg. *See* St. Petersburg, Russia
Petites Antilles. See Lesser Antilles, Caribbean Sea
Petrified Forest National Park, Ariz., 298*
Philadelphia, Pa., 61*, 189, 428, 718
Philippines, 34, 56, 142, 230, 265, 295, 345, 368, 410, 441-442, 490, 513, 562, 634, 658, 733
Phillippinen. See Philippines
Phoenicia, region, Israel-Leb., 448*
Piedmont, region, It., 590*
Pitcairn Island, S. Pac. Oc., 58
Pittsburgh, Pa., 43, 119, 189, 224*, 229, 263, 281, 428
Pleasant Bay, Mass., 69
Pluto, 546, 587
Pocahontas Co., Iowa, 147*
Poland, 51, 86, 134, 148*, 153, 169, 185, 193, 201, 213-214, 226*, 246, 289, 364, 394, 435, 507, 518*, 543, 640, 652, 664*, 727
Polar Regions, 15, 58, 144, 154, 221, 296-297, 369, 443, 514, 586, 660, 734
Polska. See Poland
Polynesia, islands, Pac. Oc., 167, 220, 734
Pomerania, region, E. Ger.-Pol., 15, 51
Port Moresby, P.N.G., 443
Portugal, 52, 64*, 135, 347, 539, 580, 653, 664*
Potsdam, E. Ger., 363, 399
Powys, county, Wales, 65*
Prairie Provinces. *See* Canada, west
Prince Edward Co., Ont., 499
Prince Edward Island, province, Can., 23, 153
Prudhoe Bay, Alas., 257, 280
Puerto Rico, Greater Antilles, 209, 225*, 503, 549
Puget Sound, Wash., 44, 721
Pulaski Co., Ark., 298*
Punjab, state, India, 732
Purmerend, Neth., 103, 132
Pyrenees, mountains, Fr.-Sp., 49, 519*

Québec, Que., 427
Québec, province, Can., 12, 22, 34, 41-42, 96, 123, 170, 181, 204, 259, 262, 269, 270, 276, 280, 353-354, 371*, 423, 427-428, 516*, 543, 551, 561, 570, 619, 630, 643, 662*, 691, 717, 737*
Queen Charlotte Islands, B.C., 570
Queensland, state, Austral., 303, 541, 623
Quito, Ecua., 130

Rab, island, Yug., 664*
Rabigh, Saudi Arabia, 399
Reading, Eng., 373*
Reading, Pa., 718
Red Sea, 53
Région savoyarde. See Savoy, region, Fr.
Reno, river, It., 327
Republic of South Africa. *See* South Africa
Réunion, 328
R.F.A. See West Germany
Rhineland-Westphalia. *See* North Rhine-Westphalia, state, W. Ger.
Rhodes, island, Gr., 471
Rhodope Mountains, Bulg.-Gr., 398
Rimouski, Que., 174
Rio Arriba Co., N. Mex., 224*
Riviera, region, Fr.-It., 607, 634, 649
Rocky Mountains, Can.-U.S., 127, 178, 179, 248, 250, 284
Roman Empire, 665*
Romania, 52, 447*, 507-508, 560, 629, 727
Rome, It., 289, 351
Rondônia, territory, Braz., 723
Rotorua, N.Z., 520*
Rotterdam, Neth., 492, 649
Rottweil, W. Ger., 225*
Roumanie. See Romania
R.S.F.S.R. *See* Russian Soviet Federated Socialist Republic, U.S.S.R.
Ruapehu, peak, N.Z., 143
Rügen, island, E. Ger., 287
Ruhla, E. Ger., 50
Ruhr, region, W. Ger., 411, 435
Russia, 51, 100, 115, 152, 269, 320, 330, 414, 453, 496, 560, 612, 687. *See also* Russian Empire, Russian Soviet Federated Socialist Republic, U.S.S.R.
Russian Empire, 213, 288, 579, 651. *See also* Russia, Russian Soviet Federated Socialist Republic, U.S.S.R.
Russian Soviet Federated Socialist Republic, U.S.S.R., 51, 134, 447*, 519*, 579, 590*, 652, 727. *See also* Russia, Russian Empire
Rwanda, 137, 216
Rybachiy Peninsula. *See* Rybachiy, Poluostrov, U.S.S.R.
Rybachiy, Poluostrov, U.S.S.R., 391
Ryukyo Islands, (Nansei Shoto), Jap., 694

Saariselkä, ridge, Fin., 542
Sable, Cape, Fla., 60*
Sacramento Valley, Calif., 224*, 588*
Saginaw Bay, Mich., 17, 42
Saguenay, river, Que., 662*
Sahara desert, Af., 39, 95, 97, 136, 175, 178, 182, 215, 290, 325, 334, 343, 365, 410, 436, 545, 559, 566, 580, 619, 690
Sahel, region, Af., 178, 215
St. Andrew, parish, Jam., 625
St. Christopher, island, Leeward Is., 87, 129, 723
St. Clair, river, Can.-U.S., 89
St. Helens, Mount, Wash., 11, 87, 88, 126, 170, 171, 207, 283, 430, 539, 572, 589*, 594, 613, 619, 622, 663*, 690, 721
St. John, N.B., 146*, 713
St. Kitts. *See* St. Christopher, island, Leeward Is.
Saint-Laurent. See Saint Lawrence Seaway, Can.-U.S.
Saint Lawrence Seaway, Can.-U.S., 713, 717
St. Louis, Mo., 355
St. Louis Co., Minn., 147*
St. Paul, Minn., 124, 180
St. Petersburg, Russia, 29, 51
St. Pierre and Miquelon, Atl. Oc., 42
Saint Vincent, island, Windward Is., 87, 129
Sainte Foy, Que., 264, 280
Saitama, prefecture, Jap., 344
Salem, Mass., 202, 205
Salies du Salat, Fr., 418
Saline Co., Ill., 147*
Salt Lake City, Utah, 721
Salton Sea, Calif., 357, 420
Salvador. *See* El Salvador
Salzburg, Aust., 30, 52
Samaria, region, Israel-Jordan, 65*, 262, 291
Samoa Islands, S. Pac. Oc., 344
San Andreas Fault, Calif., 11, 44
San Andres Mountains, N. Mex., 208
San Blas Islands, Pan., 431, 480, 502, 551
San Clemente, island, Calif., 691
San Diego, Calif., 702, 721
San Fernando Valley, Calif., 646
San Francisco, Calif., 721
San Juan Mountains, Colo.-N. Mex., 91
Sandusky Co., Ohio, 147*
Sangre de Cristo Mountains, Colo.-N. Mex., 250, 284
Santa Clara Co., Calif., 61*
Santa Cruz, Bol., 504, 627

Santa Cruz, island, Calif., 543
Santa Rosa Island, Fla., 693
Santander, Bahía de, Sp., 64*, 92, 98, 135
Santorin. *See* Thíra, island, Gr.
São Paulo, São Paulo, Braz., 245, 432
Sapporo, Jap., 620, 704
Sarawak, Malaysia, 520*, 542, 708
Sardinia, island, It., 289
Sasayama, Jap., 113, 218
Saskatchewan, province, Can., 176, 204, 298*, 353, 570
Saskatoon, Sask., 554
Saturn, 145, 172, 587, 592
Saudi Arabia, 139, 218, 292, 438, 655
Savoy, region, Fr., 252
Scandinavia, Eur., 16, 50, 88, 212, 568
Schleswig, region, W. Ger., 363
Schottland. See Scotland
Schweiz. See Switzerland
Scotland, 28, 47, 63*, 67, 90, 100, 114, 132, 186, 210, 301*, 374*, 494, 495, 505, 547, 576, 594, 631, 637, 641, 649, 664*, 724-725
Scott Co., Minn., 446*
Seattle, Wash., 356, 554
Senegal, 66*, 419, 509-510, 636, 729
Seoul, S. Korea, 292, 440, 703
Serbia, republic, Yug., 327
Serbie. See Serbia, republic, Yug.
Serengeti Plain, Tanzania, 333, 398, 451
Sète, Fr., 632
Sevilla, province, Sp., 709, 728
Sfax, Tun., 436
Shenandoah National Park, Va., 124, 371*, 429, 628
Shimizu, Shizuoka, Jap., 200, 218
Shinano, river, Jap., 470
Shreveport, La., 188, 207
Siam. See Thailand
Siberia, region, U.S.S.R., 112, 139-140, 167, 303, 404, 415, 439, 492, 494, 546, 557, 656, 708, 709, 731
Sibirien. See Siberia, region, U.S.S.R.
Sicily, island, It., 508
Sierra Leone, 53, 149*, 290
Sikinos, island, Gr., 728
Sim, Cap, Mor., 614, 654
Sinai, peninsula, Egypt, 112, 136, 448*, 484, 541, 690, 729
Singapore, 471, 633, 716, 733
Singapour. See Singapore
Sitka, Alas., 428, 517*
Skagit Co., Wash., 43
Slate Islands, Ont., 643
Slovakia, region, Eur., 106, 110, 134, 374*, 435, 519*, 652
Snake, river, Wyo., 589*
Snowdonia National Park, Wales, 90
Society Islands, S. Pac. Oc., 167, 220
Soldiers Grove, Wis., 116
Solomon Islands, S. Pac. Oc., 493, 514
Somalia, 53, 271, 729
Somerset, county, Eng., 47
Sonoma, Calif., 230
Sonora, state, Mex., 418
Soufrière, peak, St. Vincent, 11, 87, 129, 397
South Africa, 12, 37, 38, 54, 66*, 96, 99, 137, 149*, 227*, 297, 348, 366, 377, 411, 437-438, 447*, 486, 493, 494, 511, 565, 582-583, 590*, 619, 655, 665*, 697, 712, 713, 716, 730
South America, 10, 20, 25, 46, 93, 130, 225*, 285, 325, 358, 503, 517*, 632, 648, 663*, 716. *See also* Latin America
South Australia, state, Austral., 202, 220, 703
South Carolina, U.S., 43, 61*, 109, 111, 124, 355, 494, 499, 719
South China Sea, 452
South Dakota, U.S., 118, 124, 223*, 337, 500, 701
South Georgia, island, S. Atl. Oc., 543
South Island, N.Z., 66*, 89, 271, 296, 520*
South Korea, 33, 341. *See also* Korea
Southampton, Eng., 210
Southern Rhodesia. *See* Zimbabwe
South-West Africa, 111, 339, 582, 640, 654, 730
Soviet central Asia. *See* Asia, central
Soviet Union. *See* Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
Spagna. See Spain
Spain, 14, 34, 35, 52, 135, 149*, 195, 215, 226*, 265, 269, 284, 289, 401, 436, 508, 519*, 561, 580, 639, 653, 707, 714, 728-729
Spanien. See Spain
Spanish America. *See* Latin America
Spanish Sahara, 53, 581
Spitsbergen, island, Svalbard, 58, 329, 443, 471
Sri Lanka, 24, 65*, 141, 185, 219, 367, 441, 549
Stockholm, Sw., 507, 651
Storøya, Svalbard, 399
Strasbourg, Fr., 362
Sudan, 112, 136, 422, 448*, 483, 486, 509, 581, 654
Südostasien. See Asia, southeast
Südosteuropa. See Europe, southeast
Südwestafrika. See South-West Africa
Suez Canal, Egypt, 422
Suidwes-Afrika. See South-West Africa
Suisse. See Switzerland
Sumatra, island, Indonesia, 559, 658, 733
Sunnmøre, region, Nor., 176, 288
Sunnylven, Nor., 176, 288
Suonenjoki, Fin., 703
Superior, Lake, Can.-U.S., 10, 42, 123, 146*, 250, 280, 643, 645, 662*, 709
Sutlej, river, Pak., 55, 89
Sutton, W. Va., 60*
Svalbard, archipelago, Arctic Oc., 399, 402
Svartisen, glacier, Nor., 364, 616
Swaziland, 447*
Sweden, 16, 50-51, 133, 327, 410, 435, 480, 481, 496, 507, 562, 651, 726
Switzerland, 26, 49, 105, 133, 171, 342, 363, 399, 434, 493, 506, 558, 564, 577-578, 650, 664*, 702, 725, 738*
Sydney, Austral., 103, 117, 143, 227*, 327, 513, 520*, 552, 614
Syria, 120, 138, 139, 217, 291, 366, 424, 488, 730
Syrie. See Syria

Tahiti, island, Society Is., 167, 220
Tahoe, Lake, Calif.-Nev., 711
Taiwan (Formosa), 200, 219, 293, 440, 555, 585, 657, 706
Takefu, Jap., 106
Tambora, peak, Indonesia, 332
Tamil Nadu, state, India, 513, 559, 668
Tanganyika. *See* Tanzania
Tansania. See Tanzania
Tanzania, 21, 216-217, 291, 398, 405, 406, 407, 423, 448*, 451, 480, 490, 582, 633, 636, 654, 665*, 712, 729-730, 738*
Tasmania, state, Austral., 23, 56, 57, 91, 375*, 520*, 586, 659, 690, 705
Tchad. See Chad
Telemark, region, Nor., 548
Tenerife, island, Canary Is., 136
Teneriffa. See Tenerife, island, Canary Is.
Tennessee, U.S., 10, 43, 327, 646, 698, 720
Terrace Bay, Ont., 249, 280
Terzo mondo. See Third World
Texas, U.S., 170, 191, 207, 270, 282, 356, 378, 398, 406, 468, 500, 559, 572, 615, 625, 638, 646, 670, 720
Thailand, 13, 21, 56, 97, 110, 111, 142, 195, 219, 269, 294, 320, 342, 470, 624, 657-658
Thailande. See Thailand
Thames, River, Eng., 89, 132, 300*, 491, 694
Thessaloniki, Gr., 173
Thíra, island, Gr., 11, 52
Third World, 30, 38, 58, 59, 98, 120, 145, 186, 188, 191, 194, 221-222, 263, 269, 271, 297, 349, 444, 450, 489, 515, 523, 552, 560, 587, 593, 609, 633, 635, 660, 704, 735, 743. *See also* Developing Areas
Three Mile Island, Pa., 116, 153, 274, 379
Tibet, 403, 440, 631, 666*, 691, 732, 742
Tigris, river, Turk., 89, 136, 139
Tikopia, island, Santa Cruz Is., 659
Tisa, river, Hung., 618
Tisza. See Tisa, river, Hung.
Titicaca, Lago, Bol.-Peru, 130, 574
Togo, 417, 510
Tokyo, Jap., 263, 293, 554, 629, 656, 732
Torneträsk, Sw., 15, 50
Toronto, Ont., 104, 117, 123, 204, 231, 261, 263, 275, 280
Toscana. See Tuscany, region, It.
Toulouse, Fr., 148*
Towanda, Pa., 60*
Townsville, Austral., 295
Transantarctic Mountains, Antarctica, 144
Transkei, region, S. Af., 447*
Transylvania, region, Rom., 705, 727
Traverse, Lake, Min.-S. Dak., 701
Trenton, Ont., 445*
Trinidad and Tobago, 105, 129, 264, 284, 574, 615
Tripoli, Leb., 581
Trondheim, Nor., 190, 212
Trondheimsfjorden, fiord, Nor., 470
Tropen. See Tropics
Tropics, 144, 221, 332, 443, 452, 486, 587, 660, 735
Tsjechoslowakije. See Czechoslovakia
Tunesien. See Tunisia
Tunisia, 334, 436-437, 580, 628
Turin, It., 64*
Türkei. See Turkey
Turkey, 54, 66*, 149*, 191, 217, 270, 484, 583, 607, 655, 730, 738*
Turkmen Soviet Socialist Republic, U.S.S.R., 139
Turku, Fin., 189, 212
Turquie. See Turkey
Tuscany, region, It., 653
Tuvalu, 98
Tyrol, region, Aust.-It., 62*, 135, 257, 590*

Uganda, 406, 582, 743
Uinta Mountains, Utah, 24
Ukraine, 289, 447*
Ungarn. See Hungary
Ungava Peninsula, Que., 42
Union of Soviet Socialist Republics, 27, 30, 38, 39, 51, 64*, 68, 83, 102, 107, 115, 116, 119, 133-134, 149*, 152, 193, 200, 201, 213, 226*, 230, 276, 288, 291, 301*, 303, 320, 339, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 349, 350,

351, 364, 374*, 375*, 400, 405, 407, 408, 409, 411, 424, 435, 447*, 478, 488, 494, 496, 507, 543, 548, 550, 558, 559, 564, 566, 567, 568, 578, 590*, 611, 622, 624, 651, 664*, 703, 726, 741
United Arab Emirates, 690
United Kingdom, 19, 35, 116, 117, 131, 226*, 275, 347, 348, 377, 504, 522, 553, 561, 576, 593, 637, 638, 724, 741. *See also* British Isles, Great Britain
United States, 20, 27, 29, 30, 31, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 41, 42, 60*, 86, 96, 99, 100, 102, 103, 104, 109, 111, 112, 116, 117, 118, 119, 123, 146*, 178, 185, 186, 187, 189, 190, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 205, 223*, 229, 231, 232, 233, 260, 261, 263, 265, 266, 268, 271, 273, 274, 280, 298*, 303, 336, 337, 340, 347, 354, 371*, 378, 379, 380, 408, 409, 411, 412, 413, 417, 420, 428, 445*, 450, 463, 467, 469, 478, 480, 486, 487, 489, 490, 493, 494, 499, 503, 516*, 521, 523, 551, 552, 553, 554, 562, 564, 571, 588*, 620, 625, 627, 628, 629, 630, 631, 632, 634, 635, 636, 637, 638, 641, 644, 662*, 667, 668, 669, 686, 695, 696, 697, 700, 702, 704, 712, 714, 718, 737*, 742. *See also* America
United States, Appalachian Region, 60*, 123, 146*, 711. *See also* Appalachian Mountains, U.S.
United States, central, 255
United States, east, 88, 101
United States, midwest, 108, 195, 516*
United States, north, 298*
United States, north central, 429, 696
United States, northeast, 108, 253, 371*, 622, 644. *See also* New England, region, U.S.
United States, northwest, 207, 594
United States, south, 171, 191, 197, 206, 281, 302, 354, 588*, 645, 737*
United States, southeast, 60*, 429, 719
United States, southwest, 44, 127, 185, 196, 283, 298*, 501, 646
United States, west, 207, 230, 261, 270, 283, 356, 380, 420, 480, 494, 500-501, 522, 523, 646
Universe, 298*, 736*
Upper Volta, 113, 216, 729
Uppsala, Sw., 542
Ural Mountains, U.S.S.R., 96
Uranus, 59, 231
U.R.S.S. See Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
Uruguay, 542, 575
U.S.S.R. *See* Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
Utah, U.S., 27, 38, 44, 62*, 127, 147*, 283-284, 298*, 357, 397, 415, 501, 589*, 646, 663*, 692, 721
Utrecht, Neth., 300*
Uttar Pradesh, state, India, 585, 704, 732

Valencia, Venez., 62*
Valencia, Lago de, Venez., 648, 694
Valencia, Lake. *See* Valencia, Lago de, Venez.
Vancouver, B. C., 122, 188
Vancouver Island, B.C., 110, 122, 643
Varanasi, India, 55, 230
Varsavia. See Warsaw, Pol.
Varsovie. See Warsaw, Pol.
Venedig. See Venice, It.
Venezia. See Venice, It.
Venezolana. See Venezuela
Venezuela, 11, 359, 373*, 391, 398, 432, 640, 648
Venice, It., 52, 508, 564
Venus, 21, 222, 324, 331, 370, 403, 407, 444, 608, 661, 689, 695, 735, 742
Vereinigte Staaten. See United States
Vermont, U.S., 43, 205, 231
Vernon Co., Wis., 663*
Vesuvio. See Vesuvius, peak, It.
Vesuvius, peak, It., 11, 153
Victoria, state, Austral., 621, 714
Victoria Land, Antarctica, 248, 296, 297, 443
Vienna, Aust., 95, 134, 421
Vietnam, 27, 39, 56, 368, 441, 733. *See also* North Vietnam
Villalvernia, It., 214
Virginia, U.S., 43, 62*, 88, 124, 148*, 206, 429, 632, 640, 645, 697, 711, 719

Wałbrzych, Pol., 692
Wales, 13, 19, 48, 63*, 132, 148*, 149*, 226*, 265, 286, 301*, 328, 374*, 414, 418, 447*, 505, 576, 577, 631, 633, 639, 649, 664*, 701, 711
Waltham Abbey, Eng., 715
Wanganui, N.Z., 520*
Wardha, India, 493
Warsaw, Pol., 119, 134, 364, 507, 553
Washington, D. C., 100, 124, 182
Washington, U.S., 21, 24, 43-44, 126, 207, 283, 356, 400, 430, 446*, 501, 572, 721, 737*
Weddell Sea, Antarctica, 449*
Weeze, W. Ger., 300*
Wegry. See Hungary
Wellston, Ohio, 60*
Welt. See World
Wessex, region, Eng., 319, 395
West Bengal, state, India, 141
West Berlin. *See* Berlin, Ger.
West Germany, 50, 62*, 148*, 211, 287, 339, 363, 377, 410, 434, 466, 491, 506, 564, 650, 702, 726. *See also* Germany
West Indies, 62*, 110, 129, 182, 209, 284, 333, 373*, 431, 503, 574, 648
West Midlands, county, Eng., 590*, 636, 725

West Sussex, county, Eng., 187, 210
West Virginia, U.S., 60*, 193, 206, 299*
Western Australia, state, Austral., 227*, 585
Wichita, Kans., 429
Wichita Mountains, Okla., 500
Wien. See Vienna, Aust.
Wight, Isle of, Eng., 286, 542
Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 718
Williamson Co., Ill., 147*
Winnebago, Lake, Wis., 124
Winnipeg, Man., 231, 263
Winnipeg, Lake, Man., 712
Winter Park, Fla., 719
Wisconsin, U.S., 15, 43, 97, 124-125, 146*, 187, 282, 333, 335, 340, 355, 399, 409, 429, 479, 558, 571, 589*, 615, 645, 663*, 695, 719-720
World, 16, 31, 60*, 68, 69, 99, 106, 146*, 154, 155, 167, 172, 173, 181, 191, 194, 223*, 229, 231, 243, 253, 256, 267, 270, 273, 303, 323, 331, 336, 340, 341, 342, 346, 350, 352, 371*, 410, 417, 419, 420, 445*, 450, 463, 469, 476, 478, 486, 488, 490, 491, 521, 537, 538, 542, 545, 588*, 592, 594, 626, 641, 662*, 667, 690, 698, 736*, 740, 742
Wrocław, Pol., 213, 301*
Wulfen, W. Ger., 411
Wyoming, U.S., 430, 522, 572

Yakutsk Autonomous Soviet Socialist Republic, U.S.S.R., 404
Yakutskaya ASSR. *See* Yakutsk Autonomous Soviet Socialist Republic, U.S.S.R.
Yangtze, river, China, 563, 656
Yap Islands, Caroline Is., 57, 586
Yellow Sea, China-S. Korea, 244
Yellowstone National Park, Wyo., 243, 405, 430
Yemen, 185, 218
York Co., Pa., 43, 112
Yosemite National Park, Calif., 32, 44, 197, 208
Yugoslavia, 134, 342, 364, 551, 579, 728
Yukon Territory, Can., 399, 406, 427, 498, 560, 717, 736*
Yünnan, province, China, 16, 17, 55, 117, 140

Zaire, 137, 175, 216, 581-582
Zambia, 67, 138, 191, 193, 217, 343, 665*
Zentralafrika. See Africa, central
Zentralamerika. See Central America
Zimbabwe, 137, 267, 487, 511, 591*, 640, 700, 714, 730
Zululand, district, S. Af., 66*